

# Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

## Generation 1

1. **Daniel Hicks Sr.-1** <sup>[1]</sup>.

?

Daniel Hicks Sr. and ?. They had 10 children.

2. i. **Daniel Hicks Jr.** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born Bet. 1765–1784. He married Sally ?. They were married on 01 Feb 1896 in Person Co., NC.

3. ii. **William Hicks I** <sup>[2]</sup>. He was born 1769 in Anson Co., NC. He married Elizabeth Lunsford. They were married on 30 Sep 1795 in Person County, NC. He died on 19 Feb 1849 in NC. Fact 1 in Doctor of Medicine. Relationship in 3rd great grandfather.

4. iii. **Joel Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1774 in NC.

5. iv. **John Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1776 in VA.

v. **Elijah Hicks**. He was born Bet. 1780–1790.

vi. **Ezekiel Hicks**. He was born Bet. 1780–1790.

6. vii. **Taylor Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1782 in NC.

viii. **Luke Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born Bet. 1784–1792. He married Betsy Rasberry. They were married on 14 May 1810 in Caswell Co., NC.

7. ix. **Lucinda Hicks** <sup>[3]</sup>. She was born on 04 Apr 1786 in NC. She married John Brown. They were married 1816 in Roxboro, Person Co., NC. She died 1883 in Washington Co., IN.

8. x. **Washington L. Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1794 in VA.

---

## Generation 2

2. **Daniel Hicks Jr.-2** (Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born Bet. 1765–1784.

**Sally ?** <sup>[1]</sup>.

Daniel Hicks Jr. and Sally ?. They were married on 01 Feb 1896 in Person Co., NC. They had 4 children.

i. **Frances Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1789.

ii. **Mary Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1792.

9. iii. **Chesley Hicks** <sup>[1, 4]</sup>. He was born 1816 in NC. Burial in Chesley Hicks Cem., near Foxboro, NC.

10. iv. **Chiley Hicks** <sup>[1, 5]</sup>. He was born 1816 in NC. He married Mahala J. ?. They were married Abt. 1847 in NC.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 2

3. **William Hicks I-2** (Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. He was born 1769 in Anson Co., NC. He died on 19 Feb 1849 in NC. Fact 1 in Doctor of Medicine. Relationship in 3rd great grandfather.

Notes for William Hicks I:

General Notes:

Native of North Carolina and of English Descent

He was educated and married in his native state where he owned a farm upon which he resided most of his life, but was not himself engaged in farming. At the age of twenty five, he began the study of medicine and afterward practiced that profession for many years. Later in life, he became quite a politician, and at one time was sheriff of Person County. His death occurred February 19, 1849, in his eightieth year. He and his wife were life long and devoted members of the Primitive Baptist Church. While he was sheriff he lost all his property in consequence of having levied on some negro property, without taking the property in possession, or taking a delivery bond.

Notes for WILLIAM HICKS:

enumerated 1810 US census Caswell Co, NC pg 481 as 2 wm 10-16, 1 wm >45, 4 wf <10, 1 wf 26-45

enumerated 1820 US census Person Co, NC pg 446 as 4 wm >10, 1 wm 10-16, 1 wm 16-18, 2 wf 16-26, 1 wf <45, 1 wf 26-45

enumerated 1830 US census Person Co, NC pg 30 as 1 wm 5-10, 1 wm 10-15, 1 wm 60-70, 1 wf 10-15, 1 wf 40-50

Notes for ELIZABETH LUNSFORD:

enumerated 1830 US census Person Co, NC pg 10 as 1 wf 10-15, 3 wf 20-30, 1 wf 50-60

enumerated 1850 US Census Person Co, NC pg 421 house 72 lines 26-30 as 78 yo with Mary 58, Frances 61, Elizabeth 38 VA, David 6 NC

**Elizabeth Lunsford** is the daughter of Joseph H. Lunsford and Rebecca ? [2, 1]. She was born 1772 in Hanover, King George Co., VA. She died Aft. 1850.

Notes for Elizabeth Lunsford:

General Notes:

Native of North Carolina and of English Descent

William Hicks I and Elizabeth Lunsford. They were married on 30 Sep 1795 in Person County, NC. They had 5 children.

11. i. **James H. Hicks Sr.** [5]. He was born 1805 in NC. He married Sarah E. ?. They were married Abt. 1826 in NC.
- ii. **Elizabeth Hicks** [5]. She was born 1812 in NC.
- iii. **Catherine Hicks** [5]. She was born Abt. 1813 in NC. She married Samuel Peed. They were married on 16 Sep 1835 in Person Co., NC.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

12. iv. **William Henry Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 29 Jul 1815 in NC. He married Francis "Fannie" Peed. They were married on 25 Nov 1835 in Person Co., NC. He died on 28 Sep 1858 in Union Co., KY.
13. v. **James Jones Hicks** <sup>[6]</sup>. He was born on 02 Sep 1820 in Person County, NC. He married Ann "Anna" Peed. They were married on 10 Nov 1842 in Person Co., NC. He died on 06 Dec 1890 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 2nd great grandfather. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.
4. **Joel Hicks-2** (Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1774 in NC.
- Priscilla ?** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1785 in NC.
- Joel Hicks and Priscilla ?. They had 8 children.
- i. **Casandra Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1810.
14. ii. **Jane G. Hicks** <sup>[1, 7]</sup>. She was born 1810 in NC. She married William W. Parrish. They were married on 26 Oct 1833 in Person Co., NC.
15. iii. **Thomas D. Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born on 17 May 1812 in NC. He married Malinda Johnston. They were married on 21 Oct 1837 in Caswell Co., NC. He died on 25 Aug 1871 in ARK.
16. iv. **Benjamin D. Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1816 in NC. He married Susannah Painter. They were married on 07 Dec 1839 in Person Co., NC.
17. v. **Nathaniel Hicks** <sup>[1, 8]</sup>. He was born 1819 in NC.
18. vi. **Silas Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1824 in NC.
- vii. **Louisa Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1826.
- viii. **Stephen Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1827 in NC. He married Ellen E. Lassiter. They were married on 11 Apr 1850 in Henry Co., TN.
5. **John Hicks-2** (Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1776 in VA.
- Susan ?** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1776 in NC.
- John Hicks and Susan ?. They had 1 child.
19. i. **Levi Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1816 in NC. He married Sarah Oakley. They were married Dec 1840 in Granville Co., NC.
6. **Taylor Hicks-2** (Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1782 in NC.
- Louvina Thompson** <sup>[1, 9]</sup>. She was born 1788 in VA.
- Taylor Hicks and Louvina Thompson. They had 5 children.
- i. **Franky Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1809.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 2 (con't)

- 20. ii. **Moses P. Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1810 in NC. He married Fanny Oakley. They were married on 03 Jul 1828 in Person Co., NC.
- iii. **Ann Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1821.
- 21. iv. **Allen A. Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1825 in NC.
- v. **Rufus Hicks** <sup>[1, 10]</sup>. He was born 1838. He died on 12 Feb 1865 in Caroline City, NC.

Notes for Rufus Hicks:

General Notes:

Private in company G of the 7th North Carolina Infantry[Brownfromwc.ged.FTW]

Private in company G of the 7th North Carolina Infantry

- 7. **Lucinda Hicks-2** (Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[3]</sup>. She was born on 04 Apr 1786 in NC. She died 1883 in Washington Co., IN.

**John Brown** is the son of Thomas Brown and Phebe ? <sup>[3]</sup>. He was born on 11 Feb 1790 in NC. He died on 21 Jun 1869 in Washington Co., IN.

Notes for John Brown:

General Notes:

[Brownfromwc.ged.FTW]

The verbal history passed from generation to generation indicates that the Brown <sup>[3]</sup> are of Scots-Irish descent and entered the United States through a Maryland seaport. John Brown was born on 2/1/1790 in the northeast part of North Carolina and died on 6/21/1869, in Washington County, Indiana. Little is known of his parents, his father was also named John his mother is unknown. He had a brother Thomas Brown that lived in the immediate area according to North Carolina records and the name Thomas repeat through out the Brown family genealogy. There is conjecture that John may have possibly had twin sisters, Lydia and Bydia. The verbal history passed from generation to generation indicates that the Brown <sup>[3]</sup> are of Scots-Irish descent and entered the United States through a Maryland seaport. John Brown was born on 2/1/1790 in the northeast part of North Carolina and died on 6/21/1869, in Washington County, Indiana. Little is known of his parents, his father was also named John his mother is unknown. He had a brother Thomas Brown that lived in the immediate area according to North Carolina records and the name Thomas repeat through out the Brown family genealogy. There is conjecture that John may have possibly had twin sisters, Lydia and Bydia.

John Brown and Lucinda Hicks. They were married 1816 in Roxboro, Person Co., NC. They had 6 children.

- 22. i. **Samuel R. Brown** <sup>[3]</sup>. He was born on 12 Apr 1817 in Person Co., NC.
- 23. ii. **James Brown** <sup>[3]</sup>. He was born on 11 May 1819 in Person Co., NC. He married Lucinda Wooten. They were married on 05 Oct 1845.
- iii. **Martha L. Brown** <sup>[3]</sup>. She was born on 15 Jan 1821 in Washington Co., IN.
- 24. iv. **William Brown** <sup>[3]</sup>. He was born on 01 Jul 1824 in Washington Co., IN.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

25. v. **Thomas Brown** [3]. He was born on 11 Aug 1826 in Washington Co., IN. He married Margaret Dougherty. They were married Abt. 1846. He died on 12 Dec 1890 in New Albany, IN.
- vi. **John Brown Jr.** [3]. He was born in Washington Co., IN.
8. **Washington L. Hicks-2** (Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [1]. He was born 1794 in VA.
- Rebecca ?** [1]. She was born 1806 in NC.
- Washington L. Hicks and Rebecca ?. They had 5 children.
- i. **Elizabeth Hicks** [1]. She was born 1825.
- ii. **Jane Hicks** [1]. She was born 1823.
- iii. **Melissa Hicks** [1]. She was born 1836.
- iv. **Narcissa Hicks** [1]. She was born 1836.
26. v. **Rebecca Hicks** [1]. She was born 1830 in NC.

---

### Generation 3

9. **Chesley Hicks-3** (Daniel Hicks Jr.-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [1, 4]. He was born 1816 in NC. Burial in Chesley Hicks Cem., near Foxboro, NC.
- Mahala "Martha" Jane Collins** is the daughter of James Collins and Barbara Brinkley [1, 11]. She was born 1826 in NC. She was also known as martha. Burial in Chesley Hicks Cem., near Foxboro, NC.
- Chesley Hicks and Mahala "Martha" Jane Collins. They had 2 children.
27. i. **Amanda Jane Hicks** [11]. She was born on 12 Mar 1851 in NC. She married Samuel Winston. They were married on 07 Dec 1870. She died on 28 Jun 1919. Burial in Chesley Hicks Cem., near Foxboro, NC.
28. ii. **James M. Hicks** [1, 11]. He was born Jul 1847 in NC. He married Nancy ?. They were married 1866. He died on 09 Oct 1910.
10. **Chiley Hicks-3** (Daniel Hicks Jr.-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [1, 5]. He was born 1816 in NC.
- Mahala J. ?** [1]. She was born 1826 in NC.
- Chiley Hicks and Mahala J. ?. They were married Abt. 1847 in NC. They had 1 child.
28. i. **James M. Hicks** [1, 11]. He was born Jul 1847 in NC. He married Nancy ?. They were married 1866. He died on 09 Oct 1910.
11. **James H. Hicks Sr.-3** (William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born 1805 in NC.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 3

**Sarah E. ?** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born Abt. 1810 in NC.

James H. Hicks Sr. and Sarah E. ?. They were married Abt. 1826 in NC. They had 5 children.

- i. **Mary P. Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born Abt. 1834 in NC.
- ii. **Elizabeth Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born Abt. 1836 in NC.
- iii. **James H. Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1840 in NC.
- iv. **John M. Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1849 in NC.
- v. **George E. Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1849 in NC.

12. **William Henry Hicks-3** (William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 29 Jul 1815 in NC. He died on 28 Sep 1858 in Union Co., KY.

**Francis "Fannie" Peed** is the daughter of Jesse Peed and Holly Cash <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 12 May 1817 in NC. She died on 02 Mar 1857.

William Henry Hicks and Francis "Fannie" Peed. They were married on 25 Nov 1835 in Person Co., NC. They had 8 children.

- i. **Letitia "Letha" Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 20 Jul 1837 in NC.
- ii. **Emeline "Emily" Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 23 Aug 1839 in NC. She married Alexander Wininger. They were married on 21 Sep 1867 in Gibson Co., IN.
29. iii. **Alexander Selkirk Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 06 Apr 1842 in Person Co., NC. He married Nancy Jane Hinkle. They were married on 16 Jan 1866 in Gibson Co., IN. He died on 09 Apr 1914 in Brice, Laclede Co, MO. Burial on 12 Apr 1914 in 4 mile Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.
- iv. **Elizabeth Lunsford Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 11 Jun 1844 in Person Co., NC.
- v. **William Henry Hicks Jr.** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 18 Feb 1847 in Union Co., KY. He died Aft. 1850.
- vi. **James Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 11 Mar 1849.
- vii. **William Hicks III** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 16 Oct 1851 in Union Co., KY.
30. viii. **America Frances "Fannie" Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 14 May 1855 in Union Co., KY. She married James Skelton Wilson. They were married on 03 Oct 1876 in Pike co., IN. She died on 02 Feb 1945 in Pike co., IN. Burial in Walnur Hills, Pike Co., IN.

**Mary Ann Oldham** is the daughter of Schuyler Oldham and Nancy Todd <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born Abt. 1839 in KY.

William Henry Hicks and Mary Ann Oldham. They were married on 16 Apr 1858 in Morganfield, Union Co., KY. They had no children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 3 (con't)

13. **James Jones Hicks**-3 (William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[6]</sup>. He was born on 02 Sep 1820 in Person County, NC. He died on 06 Dec 1890 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 2nd great grandfather. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for James Jones Hicks:

General Notes:

From: Kentucky, A History of the State. Perrin, Battle & Kniffin. 2nd ed., 1885, Webster Co.

JAMES J. HICKS was born in Person County, N.C., September 2, 1820, to William and Elizabeth (Lunsford) Hicks, both natives of North Carolina and of English descent. William Hicks was educated and married in his native State, where he owned a farm upon which he resided most of his life, but was not himself engaged in farming. At the age of twenty-five, he began the study of medicine and afterward practiced that profession for many years. Later in life, he became quite a politician, and at one time was sheriff of Person County. His death occurred February 19, 1849, in his eightieth year. He and wife were life long and devoted members of the Primitive Baptist Church. While he was sheriff he lost all his property in consequence of having levied on some negro property, without taking the property in possession, or taking a delivery bond. James J. Hicks, the youngest of his father's family was employed on his father's farm until he was twenty-two years old. He was then employed at overseeing in North Carolina for two years, after which, in 1846, he came to Kentucky, where he was engaged in the same business for some four years. He then bought a partially improved farm in Henderson (now Webster County), upon which he resided for twenty-three years. In 1873, he sold this place and bought another, two miles north of Providence, where he was extensively and successfully engaged in farming and stock raising until the fall of 1884, when he sold out and removed to Providence. He was married, November 10, 1842, to Miss Anna Peed, a native of Person County, N.C. Ten children were the fruit of this union, of whom three sons and three daughters are living. Mrs. Hicks is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. Mr. Hicks belongs to no church, and in politics, is a Democrat.

From 1870 Webster Co census, page 22. James Hicks was a farmer: valued property at \$3500 and \$600. Other children listed are: Cadwalider, 22, farmer, \$2500, \$100, b. KY: Sheloy, 16 (male), farmer, b KY; Victora, 13 b KY: and Montzoma, 11 (Male) b KY. (According to family records the spelling should have been: Cadwalder, Shelby, Victoria, and Montgomery.)

Query KY Ancestors Vol 20, No 2, Page 126 indicates the wife of James J. Hicks may be Anna Peed, who he married 10 Nov 1842 in Person Co., NC. James Hicks was the son of William Hicks of Person Co., NC. He migrated to Henderson Co., KY in 1846.

From Henderson Co., Ky 1850 Census:

HICKSJAMES J30MWOVERSEERN  
ANN29FWNC  
ROSANNA6FWNC  
DESDEMONA4FWNC  
CADWALADER2MWKY  
JULIET1FWKY

Burried next to J. J. Hicks in Big Hill Cem. in Providence, KY. is Fannie Hicks (Oct 12, 1860-Sep 13, 1912)

**Ann "Anna" Peed** is the daughter of David Peed and Elizabeth Adcock<sup>[5, 12]</sup>. She was born 1823 in Person County, NC. She died Aft. 1870.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 3 (con't)

James Jones Hicks and Ann "Anna" Peed. They were married on 10 Nov 1842 in Person Co., NC. They had 10 children.

- i. **Candice Hicks** <sup>[13]</sup>.
- ii. **Jefferson Hicks** <sup>[13, 5]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1856 in Henderson Co., KY.
31. iii. **Roseanah Jane Hicks** <sup>[14, 15]</sup>. She was born on 22 May 1844 in Person Co., NC. She married Alexander Gray Brown. They were married on 26 Sep 1862 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 06 Jun 1897 in AR. Cause of Death was TB. Burial in Brown Cem. Near Baker School House, Near Dixon, Webster Co., KY.
- iv. **Sheppard Hicks** <sup>[13, 5, 16]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1845 in NC. Source in Bruce Patterson BPATTERS@imgate.wustl.edu.
32. v. **Alice Desdemona Hicks** <sup>[6, 5]</sup>. She was born on 02 Jun 1846 in Indiana. She married Solomon Jefferson Villines. They were married on 29 Aug 1861 in Webster Co, KY. She died on 13 Sep 1908 in Kentucky. Fact 1 in Barnes Cem. , Caldwell Co., KY. Burial in Barnes Cem., Caldwell Co., KY.
33. vi. **Cadwalder Hicks M.D.**. He was born on 22 Oct 1847 in KY. He married Alice Thurman. They were married on 24 Sep 1873 in KY.
34. vii. **Juliet M. Hicks**. She was born on 29 Sep 1849 in Henderson, KY. She married Eli Melton Jr.. They were married on 16 Nov 1869 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 27 Mar 1924 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Burial in Lakeview, Providence, KY.
35. viii. **Shelby Hicks** <sup>[17, 5]</sup>. He was born on 15 Jan 1854 in Henderson County, KY. He married Sarah Cecil (Sallie) Givens. They were married on 26 Dec 1883 in Webster Co., KY. He died 1935 in Webster Co., KY.
36. ix. **Victoria Hicks**. She was born on 21 May 1857 in KY. She married Samuel D. Thornberry. They were married on 07 Oct 1874 in Sebree, Webster Co., KY <sup>[18]</sup>. She died on 05 Sep 1875 in KY. Relationship in great grandaunt. Burial in Shady Grove Cem, Poole, Webster Co., KY.
37. x. **Montgomery Hicks** <sup>[13, 19]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1859 in KY. He died on 04 Jan 1928.
14. **Jane G. Hicks-3** (Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[1, 7]</sup>. She was born 1810 in NC.

**William W. Parrish** is the son of Abel L. Parrish <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1812 in NC. Burial in Cobb Cem., Henry Co., TN.

William W. Parrish and Jane G. Hicks. They were married on 26 Oct 1833 in Person Co., NC. They had 5 children.

- i. **Rhoda C. Parrish** <sup>[1, 7]</sup>. She was born 1835 in NC.
38. ii. **Thomas Bedford Parrish** <sup>[1, 7]</sup>. He was born on 26 Jan 1837 in NC. He married Nancy Samantha Bruce. They were married on 13 Dec 1877 in Henry Co., TN. He died on 20 Sep 1899 in Henry Co., TN. Burial on 22 Sep 1899 in Henry Co., TN.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- iii. **Martha Jane Parrish** <sup>[1, 7]</sup>. She was born on 09 May 1838 in Person Co., NC. She died on 12 Mar 1919. Family in Unmarried. Burial in McAuley Cem., Carroll Co., TN.
  - iv. **Cassandra Elmyra Parrish** <sup>[1, 7]</sup>. She was born on 04 Dec 1843 in NC. Burial May 1931 in McAuley Cem., Buena Vista, Carroll Co., TN. Family in Unmarried.
  - 39. v. **George Chester Parrish** <sup>[1, 7]</sup>. He was born on 29 Jul 1849 in Henry Co., TN. He married Ann Elizabeth Arnold. They were married on 05 Jan 1876 in Henry Co., TN. He died on 05 Apr 1923. Burial in McAuley Cem., Buena Vista, Carroll Co., TN.
15. **Thomas D. Hicks-3** (Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born on 17 May 1812 in NC. He died on 25 Aug 1871 in ARK.

**Malinda Johnston** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born on 22 Jun 1812 in NC. She died on 22 Sep 1876 in ARK.

Thomas D. Hicks and Malinda Johnston. They were married on 21 Oct 1837 in Caswell Co., NC. They had 6 children.

- 40. i. **Emily Mildred Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born on 23 May 1839 in Parson Co., NC. She married Henry Newton Rollins. They were married on 07 Feb 1871 in Van Buren Co., ARK. She died on 14 Feb 1920 in Cleburne Co., ARK.
  - ii. **George C. Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born on 13 May 1841 in NC. He died on 25 Feb 1878.
  - 41. iii. **Rhoda Frances Hicks** <sup>[1, 20]</sup>. She was born on 13 Feb 1844 in NC. She married John Henry Chandler. They were married on 01 Nov 1868 in White Co., ARK.
  - iv. **Susan Jane Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born on 27 Jan 1847 in TN. She died on 27 Jul 1864.
  - v. **Licinda M. Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born on 17 Dec 1849 in TN. She died on 27 Jul 1864.
  - vi. **Nancy P. Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born on 07 Mar 1853 in TN. She married Joseph M. Rollins. They were married on 17 Apr 1873.
16. **Benjamin D. Hicks-3** (Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1816 in NC.

**Susannah Painter** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1816 in NC.

Benjamin D. Hicks and Susannah Painter. They were married on 07 Dec 1839 in Person Co., NC. They had 5 children.

- 42. i. **David Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born Apr 1840 in NC.
- ii. **John Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1843.
- iii. **Daniel Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1844.
- iv. **Sarah A. Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1846.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

43. v. **William L. Hicks** [1]. He was born 1850 in NC.
17. **Nathaniel Hicks-3** (Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [1, 8]. He was born 1819 in NC.
- Mary ?** [1]. She was born Jul 1840 in TX.
- Nathaniel Hicks and Mary ?. They had no children.
- Nancy Bowden** [1]. She was born 1828 in NC.
- Nathaniel Hicks and Nancy Bowden. They were married on 08 Jun 1843 in Person Co., NC. They had 6 children.
- i. **Jefferson J. Hicks** [1]. He was born May 1844 in TN.
44. ii. **Mabry B. Hicks** [1, 8]. He was born on 24 Jan 1846 in TN. He married Lucinda Harwood. They were married on 25 Sep 1885 in White Co., ARK. He died 1932 [8].
- iii. **Mary Donnel Hicks** [1, 8]. She was born 1849 in TN.
45. iv. **John H. Hicks** [1]. He was born Sep 1851 in Henry Co., TN.
- v. **Martha Hicks** [1]. She was born 1852 in Henry Co., TN.
- vi. **Nathaniel P. Hicks** [1]. He was born 1857 in Henry Co., TN.
18. **Silas Hicks-3** (Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [1]. He was born 1824 in NC.
- Sallie ?** [1]. She was born 1844 in TN.
- Silas Hicks and Sallie ?. They had 7 children.
- i. **Mary E. Hicks** [1]. She was born 1865.
- ii. **Howell Hicks** [1]. He was born 1869.
- iii. **Laura Hicks** [1]. She was born 1871.
- iv. **Adolphus Hicks** [1]. He was born 1872.
- v. **Sallie Hicks** [1]. She was born 1874.
- vi. **Emma Hicks** [1]. She was born 1878.
- vii. **Cassie Hicks** [1]. She was born 1879.
19. **Levi Hicks-3** (John Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [1]. He was born 1816 in NC.
- Sarah Oakley** [1]. She was born 1816 in NC.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Levi Hicks and Sarah Oakley. They were married Dec 1840 in Granville Co., NC. They had 3 children.

- i. **Euphemia Hicks** [1]. She was born 1842.
- ii. **Maurice Hicks** [1]. He was born 1845.
- iii. **Larcina Hicks** [1]. She was born 1848.

20. **Moses P. Hicks**-3 (Taylor Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [1]. He was born 1810 in NC.

**Fanny Oakley** [1].

Moses P. Hicks and Fanny Oakley. They were married on 03 Jul 1828 in Person Co., NC. They had 1 child.

- i. **Henry Hicks** [1]. He was born 1832.

**Martha Tingen** [1]. She was born 1824 in NC.

Moses P. Hicks and Martha Tingen. They were married on 08 Feb 1848. They had 3 children.

- i. **Ivan Hicks** [1]. He was born 1848.
- ii. **Martha Hicks** [1]. She was born 1849.
- iii. **Parthena Hicks** [1]. She was born 1861.

21. **Allen A. Hicks**-3 (Taylor Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [1]. He was born 1825 in NC.

Notes for Allen A. Hicks:

General Notes:

Private in company E of the 35th North Carolina Infantry[Brownfromwc.ged.FTW]

Private in company E of the 35th North Carolina Infantry

**Fannie ?** [1]. She was born 1828 in NC.

Allen A. Hicks and Fannie ?. They had 3 children.

- i. **Charles Hicks** [10]. He was born 1857 in NC.
- ii. **Mary Hicks** [1]. She was born 1860.
- iii. **Cora Hicks** [1]. She was born 1869.

22. **Samuel R. Brown**-3 (Lucinda Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [3]. He was born on 12 Apr 1817 in Person Co., NC.

**Sara Henry** [3].

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Samuel R. Brown and Sara Henry. They had 7 children.

- i. **Anna Brown** [3].
- ii. **Lucy Brown** [3].
- iii. **John Brown** [3].
- iv. **Newton Brown** [3].
- v. **William Brown** [3].
- vi. **Jason Brown** [3].
- vii. **Mary Brown** [3].

23. **James Brown-3** (Lucinda Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [3]. He was born on 11 May 1819 in Person Co., NC.

**Lucinda Wooten** [3].

James Brown and Lucinda Wooten. They were married on 05 Oct 1845. They had 7 children.

- i. **George B. Brown** [3]. He was born 1847.
- ii. **Minerva Brown** [3]. She was born 1848.
- iii. **Martha L. Brown** [3]. She was born 1850.
- iv. **Mary L. Brown** [3]. She was born 1851.
- v. **Thomas Brown** [3]. He was born 1854.
- vi. **James Brown Jr.** [3]. He was born 1856.
- vii. **Joshua Brown** [3]. He was born 1858.

24. **William Brown-3** (Lucinda Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [3]. He was born on 01 Jul 1824 in Washington Co., IN.

**Margaret ?** [3].

William Brown and Margaret ?. They had 5 children.

- i. **Joseph T. Brown** [3]. He was born 1848.
- ii. **Lucy C. Brown** [3]. She was born 1850.
- iii. **Emily Brown** [3].
- iv. **Millard Brown** [3].

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

v. **Samuel Brown** [3].

**Margaret ?** [3].

William Brown and Margaret ?. They had 5 children.

i. **Millard Brown** [3].

ii. **Emily Brown** [3].

iii. **Joseph T. Brown** [3]. He was born 1848.

iv. **Lucy C. Brown** [3]. She was born 1850.

v. **Samuel Brown** [3].

25. **Thomas Brown-3** (Lucinda Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [3]. He was born on 11 Aug 1826 in Washington Co., IN. He died on 12 Dec 1890 in New Albany, IN.

**Margaret Dougherty** [3].

Thomas Brown and Margaret Dougherty. They were married Abt. 1846. They had 3 children.

i. **Elizabeth A. Brown** [3]. She was born on 05 May 1847 in New Albany, IN.

ii. **John Brown** [3]. He was born on 09 Jul 1856 in New Albany, IN.

iii. **Harry Brown** [3]. He was born on 17 Jul 1862 in New Albany, IN.

**Harriet Baxter** [3].

Thomas Brown and Harriet Baxter. They were married Abt. 1863. They had 2 children.

i. **Infant Brown** [3]. She was born on 12 Apr 1864 in New Albany, IN.

ii. **Lucy C. Brown** [3]. She was born on 13 Aug 1867 in New Albany, IN.

**Nellie Reed** [3]. She was born on 16 Aug 1856 in Madison Co., KY. She died on 10 Dec 1876 in New Albany, IN.

Thomas Brown and Nellie Reed. They were married 1873 in New Albany, IN. They had 1 child.

46. i. **William Brown** [3]. He was born on 24 Jul 1874 in New Albany, IN. He married Elizabeth Mitchell. They were married 1902 in Louisville, KY. He died on 16 May 1934 in Louisville, KY.

26. **Rebecca Hicks-3** (Washington L. Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [1]. She was born 1830 in NC.

**Alex Whitfield** [1]. He was born 1825 in NC.

Alex Whitfield and Rebecca Hicks. They had 8 children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- i. **William W. Whitfield** [1]. He was born 1865.
- ii. **James W. Whitfield** [1]. He was born 1867.
- iii. **Mary V. Whitfield** [1]. She was born 1868.
- iv. **John H. Whitfield** [1]. He was born 1872.
- v. **Anida Whitfield** [1]. She was born 1874.
- vi. **Sarah M. Whitfield** [1]. She was born 1876.
- vii. **Mallie Whitfield** [1]. She was born 1877.
- viii. **Charlie A. Whitfield** [1]. He was born 1879.

---

### Generation 4

27. **Amanda Jane Hicks-4** (Chesley Hicks-3, Daniel Hicks Jr.-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [11]. She was born on 12 Mar 1851 in NC. She died on 28 Jun 1919. Burial in Chesley Hicks Cem., near Foxboro, NC.

**Samuel Winston** is the son of Samuel Winston and Martha "Mattie" Chambers [21]. He was born Abt. 1830 in Of person Co., NC. He died on 15 Feb 1883. Burial in Chesley Hicks Cem., Person Co., NC.

Samuel Winston and Amanda Jane Hicks. They were married on 07 Dec 1870. They had 5 children.

- i. **Edward Charles Winston** [21]. He was born on 11 Nov 1872.
- ii. **J. C. Winston** [21]. He was born on 07 Oct 1875. He died in Infant.
- iii. **William C. Winston** [21]. He was born on 26 Jan 1878.
- iv. **Samuel Luondo Devinci Winston** [21]. He was born on 07 Jun 1881 in Person Co., NC. He married Janie M. Shaw. They were married Abt. 1900. He died Apr 1973 in Durham, Durham Co., NC.
- v. **Martha Jane Winston** [21]. She was born on 08 Dec 1883.

28. **James M. Hicks-4** (Chesley Hicks-3, Daniel Hicks Jr.-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [1, 11]. He was born Jul 1847 in NC. He died on 09 Oct 1910.

**Nancy ?** [1]. She was born Feb 1849 in NC.

James M. Hicks and Nancy ?. They were married 1866. They had 12 children.

- i. **Edwin Hicks** [1]. He was born 1870 in NC.
- ii. **James Hicks** [1]. He was born 1871 in NC.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 4

- iii. **Geogianna Hicks** [1]. She was born 1874 in NC.
  - iv. **Mary Hicks** [1]. She was born 1875 in NC.
  - v. **Lucy A. Hicks** [1]. She was born Jan 1877 in NC.
  - vi. **Bunnie O. Hicks** [1, 4]. He was born 1879 in NC. He married Anna ?. They were married 1900. Burial in Pineview Cem., Rocky Mount, NC.
  - vii. **Luther C. Hicks** [1]. He was born Feb 1881 in NC.
  - viii. **Salmer W. Hicks** [1]. He was born Mar 1884 in NC.
  - ix. **Banks Hicks** [1]. He was born Sep 1888 in NC.
  - x. **Ada G. Hicks** [1]. She was born Sep 1890 in NC.
  - xi. **Charlie D. Hicks** [1]. He was born Nov 1891.
  - xii. **John J. Hicks** [1]. He was born Sep 1892.
29. **Alexander Selkirk Hicks**-4 (William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 06 Apr 1842 in Person Co., NC. He died on 09 Apr 1914 in Brice, Laclede Co, MO. Burial on 12 Apr 1914 in 4 mile Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.
- Nancy Jane Hinkle** [5]. She was born on 29 Jun 1844 in Clark Co., OH. She died on 30 Apr 1880 in Dallas Co., MO.
- Alexander Selkirk Hicks and Nancy Jane Hinkle. They were married on 16 Jan 1866 in Gibson Co., IN. They had 9 children.
- 47. i. **William Tecumpsie Hicks** [5]. He was born on 14 Oct 1866 in IN. He married Mary Elizabeth Lynch. They were married Abt. 1895. He died on 09 Jan 1950 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO. Burial in Ceder Ridge Cem., Long Lane, Dalls Co., MO.
  - ii. **Iantha Hicks** [5]. She was born on 20 Feb 1868. She died on 11 Oct 1868.
  - iii. **Catherine Hicks** [5]. She was born on 23 Aug 1869. She died on 13 Oct 1871.
  - iv. **Doris Hicks** [5]. She was born on 19 May 1871 in IN. She died on 21 May 1871 in IN.
  - v. **Fredrick L. Hicks** [5]. He was born on 15 Jul 1872 in IN. He died on 18 Jul 1961 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.
  - vi. **Charles F. Hicks** [5]. He was born on 25 Jul 1874 in Il. He died on 10 Feb 1875 in Il.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

48.   vii.   **Mallie Jane Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 02 Feb 1876 in Dallas Co., MO. She married Robert Logan Tadlock. They were married on 02 Dec 1894 in Buffalo, Dallas Co., MO. She died on 03 Mar 1901 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO. Burial in 4 mile Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.
- viii.   **Jessie Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 20 Jul 1879 in MO. She died on 02 Sep 1879 in MO.
- ix.     **Margaret Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 29 Apr 1880 in MO. She died on 29 Apr 1880 in MO.

**Maria Lynch** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born 1826. She died 1882 in Dallas Co., MO.

Alexander Selkirk Hicks and Maria Lynch. They were married on 11 Jan 1881 in Dallas Co., MO. They had no children.

**Elvira "Elvy" Procter** is the daughter of William Procter and Elizabeth Lancaster <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 01 Nov 1856 in AR. She died on 10 May 1953 in Lebanon, MO. Burial in 4 mile Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.

Alexander Selkirk Hicks and Elvira "Elvy" Procter. They were married on 19 Apr 1885 in Buffalo, Dallas Co., MO. They had 3 children.

49.    i.     **Isa Phenia Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 14 Apr 1886 in Dallas Co., MO. She married Hughey "Hugh" R. McCoy. They were married on 10 Jul 1913 in Laclede Co., MO. She died on 01 Oct 1954 in Lebanon, MO. Burial in 4 mile Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.
50.    ii.    **Rufus Asbury Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 05 Jan 1888 in Dallas Co., MO. He married Nancy Adeline Brasher. They were married on 03 Apr 1907 in Long Lane, MO. He died on 22 Jul 1962 in Bettendorf, IA. Burial on 24 Jul 1962 in Crossroads Cem., Abo, Laclede Co, MO.
- iii.    **James Edwin Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 27 May 1890 in Dallas Co., MO. He died on 01 Sep 1910 in Abo, MO. Burial in 4 mile Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.
30.    **America Frances "Fannie" Hicks-4** (William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 14 May 1855 in Union Co., KY. She died on 02 Feb 1945 in Pike co., IN. Burial in Walnur Hills, Pike Co., IN.

**James Skelton Wilson** is the son of Lewis Wilson and Sarah "Sally" Skelton <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 08 Sep 1852 in Logan Twp., Pike Co., IN. He died on 23 Feb 1936 in Pike co., IN.

James Skelton Wilson and America Frances "Fannie" Hicks. They were married on 03 Oct 1876 in Pike co., IN. They had 9 children.

- i.     **Herbert Wilson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 22 Sep 1877 in IN. He died on 12 Aug 1967 in IN.
- ii.    **Earnest Garfield Wilson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 04 Apr 1880 in IN. He married Margaret Tina Ropp. They were married on 19 Sep 1900. He died Mar 1965 in IN. Burial in IN.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. **Lewis S. Wilson** [5]. He was born on 14 Apr 1882 in IN. He died on 21 Sep 1947 in IN. Burial in IN.
  - iv. **Amelia Wilson** [5]. She was born on 07 Apr 1884 in IN.
  - v. **Paul Wilson** [5]. He was born on 17 Sep 1886 in Logan Twp., Pike Co., IN. He died on 15 Jul 1950 in Washington, Daviess Co., , IN. Burial in Walnut Hills, Pike Co., IN.
  - 51. vi. **Thomas L. Wilson** [5]. He was born on 30 Dec 1888 in IN. He married Sophia A. Crecelius. They were married on 14 Mar 1914. He died on 22 Feb 1975 in IN.
  - vii. **Grace Wilson** [5]. She was born on 10 Aug 1891 in Pike co., IN. She died on 18 Feb 1976 in IN. Burial in IN.
  - viii. **Ruth Wilson** [5]. She was born on 09 Mar 1894 in IN. She died on 30 Mar 1973 in IN. Burial in IN.
  - ix. **Olive K. Wilson** [5]. She was born on 27 Nov 1896 in IN. She died on 19 Jan 1984 in IN.
31. **Roseanah Jane Hicks**-4 (James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [14, 15]. She was born on 22 May 1844 in Person Co., NC. She died on 06 Jun 1897 in AR. Cause of Death was TB. Burial in Brown Cem. Near Baker School House, Near Dixon, Webster Co., KY.

**Alexander Gray Brown** is the son of William Brown and Mary Morrison Cummins [14, 15]. He was born on 03 Jun 1836 in 12 miles north of Hillsbrough, Orange Co., N. C.. He died on 08 Mar 1928 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. Burial in Brown Cem. Near Baker School House, Near Dixon, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Alexander Gray Brown:

General Notes:

Came to Ky as a boy in 1850 from N. C.

Lived with his brother Robert until he was 25 years old.

Buried

NEAR BAKER SCHOOL HOUSE

CLOSE TO Dixon, KY.

He wanted to serve in the Southern Army but there were no guns for him. He ran "salt" wagon from the Illinois line through Kentucky for the South desperately needed salt. His route was in an area called the "strip", which was populated by southern sympathizers.

As told by Aunt Lennie (Brown) Martell

Some Notes on Grandpa's Life:

Alexander Gray Brown

My father died in the fall before I came to Kentucky with my bother, mother and sister. My father's name was William Brown. I was born twelve miles from Hillsboro, Orange Co., North Carolina. June 3, 1836.

I came to Kentucky in the fall of 1850 in company with mother, Mary Morrison Cummings Brown, and sister Margaret Jane Brown, who afterward married Chester Dossett who came out here at the same time, and brother Robert Brown who was older than I. Brother John came with us to Tennessee, and stayed there until the next fall, then came to Poole,

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Kentucky where he located first.

Brother Dave Brown came one year before I did, and married Mary Thornsberrie- Russell's daughter, the next year after I came.

Bill Dossett, Bill Garrett, Tom Freeland, Bill Hutchinson, Cester Dossett and Margery Hopkins and 6 negro slaves; Nathan Edd, Ellen, Nathan's wife, Mariah Nathan's sister: Juleitt, a little girl; and old Aunt Nancy who had been in the family of Brown since before my father was born. Us children called her mamma, and she would fight for us if she though one tried to run over us.

Bob Brown married Macy Elizabeth Leathers in North Carolina and his son James Lipacomb Durham Brown learned to walk on the way out here.

I was 14 yearsd old when we emigrated to Kentucky. I lived near Mudtown, about 6 or 7 miles from Poole. White Lick Creek emptied into Highland Creek about a mile above Mudtown. I lived between Poole and Mudtown 6 years, then we went to McLean Co. Worked for Bill Halbrooks and Bau MCFarland, came back to Petersburg and cast my first vote for Buchanan- lived at brother Bobs till I married when I was 25 years old.

I married Bill Duncan's daughter, Susan Elizabeth who died in less than a year. The in a little over a year, I married - J. J. Hicks (James Jones Hicks) daughter, Roseanah Hicks. We lived near Jess Anderson Tappa 4 years, then moved within a mile of Jonestand where Bob Gupson lived - stayed there 4 or 5 years then moved near Clay near where Marshall Clark lives. Stayed 1 year, then moved to Hopkins Co., stayed 1 year - then moved 2 or 3 miles of Poole. Stayed 1 year there - then moved to Green Tolley School District, afterward called Baker - when the school house was built in a different place.

These Notes were given to Vida Asher by Grandpa himself.

-----

"Alexander. He was a big tall slender man. He was't big, but he was tall and he would drive a buggy down in there and stay, I don't know how long he would stay, I guess a week and I guess at Mr. Brown's longer than that. And he drove a buggy down there one time and the colored people, white, too, this happen to be a colored one. They stole his buggy wheels off from his buggy and Everitt Givens knew a little something about it, I don't know how he knowed about it, he just knowed that type, and he told them, they better get them wheels back on that buggy and they got the wheels back. He'd be stranded down there without a way to get back.

He lived with Mr. Dave Brown up there in Dixon."

Source: Pioneers, Preachers, and Pretty Plain People by Shirley Brown Mather who recored it from her grandmother Ola Gibson who married Claude Brown.

After settling down in the Baker School District, the couple built a "homeplace" and remained there until Roseanah died on June 6, 1897 from some sort of epidemic. After which his son Robert Lee Brown loaded this family in an ox drawn wagon and emigrated to Arkansas.

Alexander continued living on the "homeplace" with his son James Valladigham "Ham" Brown and his family until the "homeplace" was sold. Then he lived with his son Dave Brown until his death March 9, 1929.

Source: Anne Pyle, 316 James St., Newport, AR 72112-4651

LDS recoed state that he was born in Mebane, Alamance Co., NC

Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 4 (con't)

about Alexander Brown Esq  
Name: Alexander Brown Esq  
Age: 21  
Est. Birth Year: abt 1839  
Residence: Henderson  
Spouse Name: Susan E Duncan  
Spouse Age: 19  
Est. Spouse Birth Year: abt 1841  
Marriage Date: 16 Aug 1860  
Marriage Location: Henderson  
County of Record: Henderson

Alexander Gray Brown and Roseanah Jane Hicks. They were married on 26 Sep 1862 in Webster Co., KY. They had 6 children.

52. i. **James Valandigham "Ham" Brown** <sup>[15, 22]</sup>. He was born on 15 Jun 1863 in Webster Co., KY <sup>[22]</sup>. He married Roxie Virginia Owens. They were married on 01 Oct 1893 in Walnut Grove Church, Union Co., KY <sup>[22]</sup>. He died on 16 Jul 1942 in Craighead Co., AR. Cause of Death was TB. Burial in Buried in Oak Lawn Cem in Jonesboro, AR.
53. ii. **Robert Lee Brown** <sup>[13, 15, 23]</sup>. He was born on 22 Jan 1865 in Webster Co., KY. He married Ida May Baker. They were married on 29 Oct 1887 in Webster Co., KY <sup>[13]</sup>. He died on 01 Jan 1945 in AR. Burial in Black Oak Cem., Black Oak, Craighead Co., AR.
54. iii. **Anna Florentine Brown** <sup>[13, 15, 15]</sup>. She was born on 09 Dec 1866 in KY. She married David Madison Clark. They were married on 27 Dec 1882 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. She died on 06 Apr 1969 in Abilene, KS.
55. iv. **John Morgan Brown** <sup>[24]</sup>. He was born on 18 Dec 1867 in near Dixon, Webster Co., KY. He married Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen. They were married on 05 Oct 1905 in Webster Co., KY <sup>[25]</sup>. He died on 24 Feb 1955 in Webster Co., KY. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
56. v. **David William Brown** <sup>[26, 27]</sup>. He was born on 15 Jul 1869 in KY. He married Lucy Rozella Mooney. They were married on 03 Mar 1888 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL <sup>[22]</sup>. He died on 14 Jun 1958 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. Burial in Dixon, Webster Co., KY.
- vi. **Cordilia Elizabeth Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 23 Mar 1875 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 29 Mar 1875 in KY. Burial in Brown Cem, near Dixon, Webster Co., KY..

**John G. Baker** is the son of Moses Baker and Leannah Marks <sup>[13]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1840 in KY.

John G. Baker and Roseanah Jane Hicks. They were married on 27 Feb 1860 in KY <sup>[28]</sup>. They had no children.

32. **Alice Desdemona Hicks-4** (James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[6, 5]</sup>. She was born on 02 Jun 1846 in Indiana. She died on 13 Sep 1908 in Kentucky. Fact 1 in Barnes Cem. , Caldwell Co., KY. Burial in Barnes Cem., Caldwell Co., KY.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 4 (con't)

**Solomon Jefferson Villines** is the son of James Edward Villines and Elizabeth "Betsy" Clayton [6]. He was born on 23 May 1839 in Person Co., NC. He died on 23 Jul 1904 in Kentucky. Fact 1 in Barnes, Caldwell Co., KY.

Solomon Jefferson Villines and Alice Desdemona Hicks. They were married on 29 Aug 1861 in Webster Co, KY. They had 6 children.

57. i. **Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines** [29, 2]. She was born on 05 Nov 1862 in Webster Co., KY. She married James C. Teague. They were married on 13 Jan 1881 in Hopkins Co., KY [2]. She died on 16 May 1941 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Burial in Dorris Cem. (Probably Fox Cem.) Webster Co., KY.
  58. ii. **Cadder Waller Villines** [30].
  59. iii. **Buford Villines** [2].
  60. iv. **James Jefferson Villines** [31]. He was born Abt. 1870. He died on 19 Jan 1945 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.
  61. v. **Kansas "Candice" Villines**.
  - vi. **Victoria Villines** [31]. She was born Abt. 1880.
33. **Cadwalder Hicks M.D.**-4 (James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1). He was born on 22 Oct 1847 in KY.

Notes for Cadwalder Hicks M.D.:

General Notes:

History of Posey County Indiana, The Goodspeed Publishing Co., Chicago, 1886. Reprinted by Unigraphic, Inc., Evansville, IN 1967[Henderson Co]

C. HICKS, M.D. of Caborn, Ind., was born October 22, 1847, in Kentucky, son of James and Ann (Reed) Hicks. James is of English descent, and was born in North Carolina, in 1820, and followed the life of an agriculturist. He and wife are residents of Kentucky. Our subject's literary education was acquired in the common schools and in the academy at Cairo, Ky. At the age of twenty he began the study of medicine under Dr. J.T. Bethel, of Pool's Mills, Ky., continuing with him about a year. He attended a course of lectures at the University of Louisville, Ky., during 1870-71, after which he located in Dalton, Ky., and began the practice of his profession. In the fall of 1871 he returned to Louisville, and graduated from the medical college of that place in March, 1872. He then practiced his profession with Dr. Bethel about a year and then came to Posey County, Ind., and located at Caborn. September 24, 1873, he was married to Alice Thurman, daughter of Rev. Elijah and Malissa (Spencer) Thurman. She was born October 27, 1854, and is the mother of these three children: Lela, Harry S. and James. The Doctor is a Democrat and is considered an efficient physician and surgeon by all who know him. He is a Mason.

**Alice Thurman** is the daughter of Elijah Thurman and Malissa Spencer. She was born on 27 Oct 1854.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 4 (con't)

Cadwalder Hicks M.D. and Alice Thurman. They were married on 24 Sep 1873 in KY. They had 3 children.

- i. **Harry S. Hicks.**
- ii. **Lela Hicks.**
- iii. **James Hicks.**

34. **Juliet M. Hicks-4** (James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1). She was born on 29 Sep 1849 in Henderson, KY. She died on 27 Mar 1924 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Burial in Lakeview, Providence, KY.

Notes for Juliet M. Hicks:

General Notes:

Tom Melton grandmother

**Eli Melton Jr.** is the son of Eli Melton and Cynthia Allen. He was born on 13 Aug 1847 in Henderson Co., KY. He died on 11 May 1912 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Fact 1 in Lakeview, Providence, KY.

Notes for Eli Melton Jr.:

General Notes:

1900 Webster County, Ky Census

9	161	Melton Eli	head	w	m	Aug 1847	52	m/30		
		KY/KY/KY Farmer								
9	161	Melton Juliet	wife	w	f	Sep 1849	50	m/30	10/8	
		KY/NC/NC								
9	161	Melton Zilpha	dau	w	f	Sep 1882	17	s		
		KY/KY/KY at school								
9	161	Melton Harry D.	son	w	m	Jan 1884	16	s		
		KY/KY/KY Farm laborer								
9	161	Melton Mary V.	dau	w	f	Aug 1888	11	s		
		KY/KY/KY at school								
9	161	Melton Leon	son	w	m	Oct 1891	8	s		
		KY/KY/KY								

Eli Melton Jr. and Juliet M. Hicks. They were married on 16 Nov 1869 in Webster Co., KY. They had 10 children.

- 62. i. **Cynthann Rosa Anna Melton.** She was born on 31 Aug 1870 in Webster Co., KY. She married Ulysses S. Bozarth. They were married on 18 Aug 1895 in Webster Co., KY. She died 1912 in Webster Co., KY.
- 63. ii. **Elijah Thomas "Tom" Melton** <sup>[2, 32]</sup>. He was born on 02 May 1873 in Webster Co., KY. He married Virgie Lucy Price. They were married on 01 Mar 1898 in Webster Co., KY <sup>[2]</sup>. He died on 10 Jun 1950 in Webster Co., KY. Newspaper Date on 15 Jun 1950. Burial in Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cem., Lisman, Webster Co., KY.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. **Nora Allar Melton** [2]. She was born on 25 May 1875 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 02 May 1884 in Webster Co., KY.
  
- 64. iv. **James Montgomery Melton** [2]. He was born on 10 Oct 1877 in Webster Co., KY. He married Gertrude T. Price. They were married on 07 Oct 1900 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 01 Jun 1933 in Abilene, Kansas [33]. Fact 1 in Lisman, KY. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed.
  
- v. **George Ellis Melton** [2]. He was born on 02 Dec 1879 in Webster Co., KY. He married Suzie Maloney. They were married on 24 Mar 1907 in Webster Co., KY. He died 1937 in Webster Co., KY.
  
- vi. **Zilpha Melton** [2]. She was born Sep 1882 in Webster Co., KY.
  
- vii. **Harry Davis Melton** [2]. He was born on 06 Jan 1884 in Webster Co., KY. He died 1945 in Kansas.
  
- viii. **Travis E. Melton** [2, 34]. He was born on 28 Jan 1885 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 22 May 1889 in Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Old Chalybeate Spring Cem., Webster Co., KY.
  
- ix. **Mary Victoria Melton** [2]. She was born Aug 1888. She died 1949 in Terre Haute, IN. She married Wade Station. They were married in Webster Co., KY.
  
- 65. x. **Leon Melton** [2]. She was born on 10 Oct 1891 in Webster Co., KY. She married Michael Leo "Cleo" Maloney. They were married on 24 Dec 1914 in Webster Co., KY [2]. She died on 19 Dec 1953.
  
- 35. **Shelby Hicks-4** (James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [17, 5]. He was born on 15 Jan 1854 in Henderson County, KY. He died 1935 in Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Shelby Hicks:

General Notes:

1900 Webster County, KY Census

144	103	Hicks	Shelby	head	w	m	Jun 1854	46	m/16	
144	103	Hicks	Sallie	wife	w	f	Jan 1857	43	m/16	3/3
144	103	Hicks	Robert R.	son	w	m	Dec 1884	14	s	
144	103	Hicks	Rupert	son	w	m	Mar 1887	13	s	
144	103	Hicks	Raymond	son	w	m	Aug 1895	4	s	

From: Kentucky, A History of the State. Perrin, Battle & Kniffin. 2nd ed., 1885, Webster Co

SHELBY HICKS was born in Henderson County, Ky., January 15, 1854, a son of James J. and Ann (Peed) Hicks, natives of North Carolina, and of English descent. James J. Hicks was married in his native State, where he was engaged in farming for many years. In 1845 he removed with his wife and family to Henderson County, Ky., where some few years later he bought a farm, which was afterward cut off into Webster County, upon which he remained until 1874, when he sold out and bought a farm near Providence, where he still resides. Our subject received an excellent education at Lincoln University, in Illinois, and was employed during the summer season on his

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 4 (con't)

father's farm until he was sixteen years old, after which he taught and attended school until he was twenty-two years old. He then engaged as a salesman in a drug store at Providence, Ky., for one year, after which he engaged in the drug business on his own account at Cynthia, Posey Co., Ind. for two years. For the past four or five years he has been engaged with Prof. W.S. Coleman at Providence Male and Female Academy. The buildings, which are large and commodious, are situated on the top of a hill near the town, and are furnished with all modern appliances, and an excellent library. Prof. Hicks was married, December 26, 1883, to Miss Sallie C. Givens, daughter of T.K. Givens. Mr. and Mrs. Hicks are members of the United Baptist Church. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and is now, and has been for several years, secretary of his lodge. He is a Democrat.

Children taken From: "Some Webster County, Kentucky Families" by Minerva Bone Bassett, pg 64.

**Sarah Cecil (Sallie) Givens** is the daughter of Thomas Kerr Givens and Judith Cary Bell Gist<sup>[17, 35]</sup>. She was born Jan 1857 in KY. She died 1930.

Shelby Hicks and Sarah Cecil (Sallie) Givens. They were married on 26 Dec 1883 in Webster Co., KY. They had 3 children.

66. i. **Robert Roy Hicks**<sup>[17]</sup>. He was born Dec 1884 in KY.
- ii. **Thomas Rupert Hicks**<sup>[17]</sup>. He was born Mar 1887 in KY.
- iii. **Raymond Givens Hicks**<sup>[17]</sup>. He was born Aug 1895 in KY.

36. **Victoria Hicks-4** (James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1). She was born on 21 May 1857 in KY. She died on 05 Sep 1875 in KY. Relationship in great grandaunt. Burial in Shady Grove Cem, Poole, Webster Co., KY.

**Samuel D. Thornberry** is the son of Russell Knight Thornberry and Emeline Poole. He was born on 26 Nov 1843 in Henderson Co, KY. He died on 02 Aug 1922. Burial in Poole, Webster Co., KY<sup>[18]</sup>.

Samuel D. Thornberry and Victoria Hicks. They were married on 07 Oct 1874 in Sebree, Webster Co., KY<sup>[18]</sup>. They had 1 child.

- i. **Winnie W. Thornberry**. She was born on 28 Aug 1875. She died on 23 Sep 1875.

37. **Montgomery Hicks-4** (James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[13, 19]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1859 in KY. He died on 04 Jan 1928.

**Rebeka Jane Howell**.

Montgomery Hicks and Rebeka Jane Howell. They had no children.

**Mary Francis "Fannie" Thomas**<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 12 Oct 1860. She died on 13 Sep 1912.

Montgomery Hicks and Mary Francis "Fannie" Thomas. They were married on 08 Feb 1882 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. They had 2 children.

- i. **Emma Hicks**<sup>[5]</sup>.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

ii. **Mary Alice Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>.

**Millie Lee Edwards** is the daughter of David Columbus "Lum" Edwards and Mary Ann Jackson <sup>[36, 5]</sup>. She was born on 21 Aug 1882 in Webster Co., KY.

Montgomery Hicks and Millie Lee Edwards. They were married on 14 Mar 1918 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. They had no children.

38. **Thomas Bedford Parrish-4** (Jane G. Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[1, 7]</sup>. He was born on 26 Jan 1837 in NC. He died on 20 Sep 1899 in Henry Co., TN. Burial on 22 Sep 1899 in Henry Co., TN.

**Nancy Samantha Bruce** <sup>[1, 7]</sup>.

Thomas Bedford Parrish and Nancy Samantha Bruce. They were married on 13 Dec 1877 in Henry Co., TN. They had 4 children.

67. i. **Robert Wilson Parrish** <sup>[7]</sup>. He was born on 28 May 1879 in Henry Co., TN. He married Brooksie Nell Crews. They were married on 04 Dec 1939 in Henry Co., TN. He died on 12 Oct 1959. Burial in Bevill Cem., Henry Co., TN.
68. ii. **William Clinton Parrish** <sup>[7]</sup>. He was born on 12 Jul 1882 in Henry Co., TN. He married Jessie Erma Throgmorton. They were married on 02 Oct 1902. He died on 05 Aug 1977. Burial in Bevill Cem., Henry Co., TN.
69. iii. **Mattie Jane Parrish** <sup>[7]</sup>. She was born on 28 Apr 1887. She died on 08 Mar 1920 in Henry Co., TN. Burial in Bevell Cem., Henry co., TN.
70. iv. **Quency Lee Parrish** <sup>[7]</sup>. He was born on 28 May 1889. He married Nellie Faye Clark. They were married on 28 Jul 1920. He died on 24 May 1955 in Henry Co., TN. Burial in Bevell Cem., Henry co., TN.
39. **George Chester Parrish-4** (Jane G. Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[1, 7]</sup>. He was born on 29 Jul 1849 in Henry Co., TN. He died on 05 Apr 1923. Burial in McAuley Cem., Buena Vista, Carroll Co., TN.

**Ann Elizabeth Arnold** <sup>[1, 7]</sup>. She was born 1856 in TN.

George Chester Parrish and Ann Elizabeth Arnold. They were married on 05 Jan 1876 in Henry Co., TN. They had 2 children.

- i. **Conia G. Parish** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1877 in Henry Co., TN.
- ii. **Ider L. Parish** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1879 in Henry Co., TN.
40. **Emily Mildred Hicks-4** (Thomas D. Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born on 23 May 1839 in Parson Co., NC. She died on 14 Feb 1920 in Cleburne Co., ARK.

**Henry Newton Rollins** is the son of David Rollins and Sarena Bishop <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born on 13 Jul 1825 in Spartanburg, SC. He died on 07 Jan 1913 in Higden, Cleburne Co., ARK.

Henry Newton Rollins and Emily Mildred Hicks. They were married on 07 Feb 1871 in Van Buren Co., ARK. They had 3 children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 4 (con't)

- i. **Thomas Rollins** [1]. He was born on 28 Jan 1872 in Cleburne Co., ARK. He died on 15 Aug 1888 in Cleburne Co., ARK.
  - ii. **Mary Jane Rollins** [1]. She was born on 23 Oct 1874 in Higden, Cleburne Co., ARK. She married James Washington Nicholson. They were married on 09 Dec 1894 in Chalk, Van Buren Co., ARK. She died on 22 Aug 1958 in Higden, Cleburne Co., ARK. Burial in McLehane Cem., Hidgen, Cleburne Co., ARK.
  - iii. **Julia Rollins** [1]. She was born on 28 Dec 1881. She married Henry Weldon Rollins. They were married on 06 Oct 1899 in Cleburne Co., ARK. She died on 13 Dec 1958.
41. **Rhoda Frances Hicks-4** (Thomas D. Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [1, 20]. She was born on 13 Feb 1844 in NC.
- John Henry Chandler** [1, 37]. He was born on 13 Feb 1845 in ARK. He died on 29 Jan 1917. Burial in Magness Cem., east of Heber Spring, AR.
- John Henry Chandler and Rhoda Frances Hicks. They were married on 01 Nov 1868 in White Co., ARK. They had 4 children.
- i. **Jennie T. Chandler** [1]. She was born 1870.
  - ii. **Lucy S. Chandler** [1]. She was born 1872.
  - iii. **Mary F. Chandler** [1]. She was born 1876.
  - iv. **Florence Chandler** [1]. She was born 1879.
42. **David Hicks-4** (Benjamin D. Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [1]. He was born Apr 1840 in NC.
- Sallie ?** [1]. She was born Feb 1850.
- David Hicks and Sallie ?. They had no children.
- Sarah ?** [1]. She was born 1838 in NC.
- David Hicks and Sarah ?. They had 5 children.
- i. **Catharine Hicks** [1]. She was born 1871.
  - ii. **David Hicks** [1]. He was born 1876.
  - iii. **Sarah F. Hicks** [1]. She was born 1867.
  - iv. **Susan Hicks** [1]. She was born 1861.
  - v. **William Hicks** [1]. He was born 1873.
43. **William L. Hicks-4** (Benjamin D. Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [1]. He was born 1850 in NC.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

**E. C. ?** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1845 in NC.

William L. Hicks and E. C. ?. They had 3 children.

- i. **Charles M. Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1870.
- ii. **Ida A. Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1874.
- iii. **Elmira Hicks** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1878.

44. **Mabry B. Hicks**-4 (Nathaniel Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[1, 8]</sup>. He was born on 24 Jan 1846 in TN. He died 1932 <sup>[8]</sup>.

**Minerva Jane Peeler** <sup>[1, 8]</sup>. She was born on 13 Jan 1854. She died on 09 Mar 1880.

Mabry B. Hicks and Minerva Jane Peeler. They had 6 children.

- i. **Joseph Warren Hicks** <sup>[8]</sup>. He was born on 04 Feb 1871. He died on 31 Aug 1873.
- ii. **Allen Floyd Hicks** <sup>[8]</sup>. He was born on 12 Sep 1872. He died on 08 Jan 1873.
- iii. **Henry Watson Hicks** <sup>[8]</sup>. He was born on 19 Jan 1874. He died on 23 Sep 1876.
- iv. **Provy Clark Hicks** <sup>[8]</sup>. She was born on 01 Mar 1876. She died on 19 Aug 1879.
- v. **William Harrison Hicks** <sup>[1, 8]</sup>. He was born on 15 Nov 1877. He died on 20 Apr 1944. Family in Never married.
- vi. **Baby Girl Hicks** <sup>[8]</sup>. She was born on 08 Mar 1880. She died on 08 Mar 1880.

**? Brown** <sup>[8]</sup>.

Mabry B. Hicks and ? Brown. They were married Bef. 1885. They had 1 child.

- i. **Will Hicks** <sup>[8]</sup>.

**Lucinda Harwood** <sup>[1, 8, 38]</sup>. She was born Aug 1865. She died 1917.

Mabry B. Hicks and Lucinda Harwood. They were married on 25 Sep 1885 in White Co., ARK. They had 8 children.

- i. **Charles Walter Hicks** <sup>[8]</sup>. He was born on 04 Apr 1887. He died on 28 Jul 1893.
71. ii. **Alberta Ann "Bertie" Hicks** <sup>[1, 8]</sup>. She was born on 29 Jul 1889 in White Co., ARK. She married John Alton Anderson. They were married on 31 Dec 1905 in Near Panburn, ARK. She died on 11 Nov 1965.
72. iii. **Winnie Davis Hicks** <sup>[1, 8]</sup>. She was born on 11 Jun 1892 in White Co., ARK. She died on 03 Sep 1980.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

73. iv. **Shelby Lenox Hicks** <sup>[1, 8]</sup>. He was born on 09 Dec 1893 in White Co., ARK. He died on 16 Jan 1975.
74. v. **Mary Myrtle Hicks** <sup>[1, 8]</sup>. She was born on 23 Jun 1896 in White Co., ARK. She died Mar 1983.
- vi. **Baby Boy Hicks** <sup>[8]</sup>. He was born Apr 1898. He died May 1899.
- vii. **Alma May Hicks** <sup>[8]</sup>. She was born on 06 Aug 1900. She died on 24 Aug 1908.
75. viii. **Thelma Leona Hicks** <sup>[8]</sup>. She was born on 26 Sep 1905.
45. **John H. Hicks-4** (Nathaniel Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born Sep 1851 in Henry Co., TN.
46. **William Brown-4** (Thomas Brown-3, Lucinda Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[3]</sup>. He was born on 24 Jul 1874 in New Albany, IN. He died on 16 May 1934 in Louisville, KY.
- Elizabeth Mitchell** <sup>[3]</sup>. She was born on 29 Aug 1881 in Louisville, KY. She died on 16 Nov 1937 in Louisville, KY.

William Brown and Elizabeth Mitchell. They were married 1902 in Louisville, KY. They had 8 children.

- i. **Albert T. Brown** <sup>[3]</sup>. He was born on 05 Dec 1903 in Louisville, KY.
- ii. **Frank Russell Brown** <sup>[3]</sup>. He was born on 12 Oct 1905 in Louisville, KY.
- iii. **Charles William Brown** <sup>[3]</sup>. He was born on 22 Aug 1907 in Louisville, KY.
- iv. **Robert Hewitt Brown** <sup>[3]</sup>. He was born on 30 Jan 1911 in Louisville, KY.
- v. **Leroy Brown** <sup>[3]</sup>. He was born on 27 Jun 1913 in Louisville, KY.
76. vi. **James Mitchel Brown** <sup>[3]</sup>. He was born on 23 Apr 1916 in Louisville, KY. He married Irene M. Hall. They were married 1934 in Jeffersonville, IN. He died on 17 Sep 2005 in Louisville, KY.
- vii. **Donald Chenoweth Brown** <sup>[3]</sup>. He was born on 21 May 1918 in Louisville, KY.
- viii. **Catherine Louise Brown** <sup>[3]</sup>. She was born on 21 Oct 1926 in Louisville, KY.

---

### Generation 5

47. **William Tecumpsie Hicks-5** (Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 14 Oct 1866 in IN. He died on 09 Jan 1950 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO. Burial in Ceder Ridge Cem., Long Lane, Dalls Co., MO.
- Mary Elizabeth Lynch** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born Jul 1881 in MO. She died 1933 in MO. Burial in Ceder Ridge Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 5

William Tecumpsie Hicks and Mary Elizabeth Lynch. They were married Abt. 1895. They had 10 children.

- i. **Susie Mae Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 14 Aug 1897.
- ii. **Eli Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 01 Nov 1899 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO. He died on 02 Jul 1987 in Buffalo, MO. Family in Never married.
- 77. iii. **Charles Logan Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 01 Nov 1899 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO. He married Theo Ivy Sheppard. They were married on 07 Jun 1930 in Kansas City, KS. He died on 02 Jul 1987 in Buffalo, MO. Burial in Ceder Ridge Cem., Lone lane, Dallas Co., MO.
- iv. **Veanie Ann Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 10 Oct 1901 in MO. She died on 22 Oct 1901.
- v. **Thomas "Tom" Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 07 Jun 1903 in Dallas Co., MO. He died 1969 in Dallas Co., MO. Family in Never married.
- 78. vi. **Ada Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 01 Jul 1905 in MO. She died on 09 Nov 1969 in Dallas Co., MO. Burial in Ceder Ridge Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.
- vii. **Harvey Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 21 Apr 1907 in MO. He died on 11 Jan 1911.
- 79. viii. **Hiram Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 11 Jan 1909 in MO. He married Reva Jewell Thomas. They were married on 08 Jun 1935 in Dallas Co., MO. He died on 22 Jun 1975 in MO. Burial in Cedar Ridge Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.
- ix. **Edith Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 10 Mar 1914. She died on 15 Mar 1914.
- x. **Bessie Marie Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 22 Apr 1916. She married Lionel "Ona" Bruce Scott. They were married Bef. 1932 in Dallas Co., MO. She died on 28 Jun 1989. Burial in Ceder Ridge Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.
- 48. **Mallie Jane Hicks-5** (Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 02 Feb 1876 in Dallas Co., MO. She died on 03 Mar 1901 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO. Burial in 4 mile Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.

**Robert Logan Tadlock** is the son of Robert Lewis Tadlock and Sarah "Sallie" Harper <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 06 Nov 1866 in Il. He died on 26 Apr 1937 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO. Burial in 4 mile Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.

Robert Logan Tadlock and Mallie Jane Hicks. They were married on 02 Dec 1894 in Buffalo, Dallas Co., MO. They had 4 children.

- 80. i. **Eathel Jane Tadlock** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 18 Sep 1895 in MO. She married Marion Daniel Howard Sr.. They were married Sep 1918. She died on 16 Apr 1975. Burial in Cedar Ridge Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.
- ii. **Freddie Tadlock** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 1896 in MO. He died 1896 in MO.
- iii. **Bessie Leona Tadlock** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 17 Aug 1897. She died on 04 Jul 1898. Burial in 4 Mile Cem, Long Lane, MO.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. **Lewis A. Tadlock** [5]. He was born May 1899 in MO. He died 1918. Burial in 4 mile Cem., Long Lane, MO.

- 49. **Isa Phenia Hicks**-5 (Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 14 Apr 1886 in Dallas Co., MO. She died on 01 Oct 1954 in Lebanon, MO. Burial in 4 mile Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.

**Hughey "Hugh" R. McCoy** is the son of Simeon McCoy and Sally Ann ? [5]. He was born 1869. He died in Eureka, KS.

Hughey "Hugh" R. McCoy and Isa Phenia Hicks. They were married on 10 Jul 1913 in Laclede Co., MO. They had 2 children.

- 81. i. **Charles Therman McCoy** [5]. He was born on 11 Apr 1914 in Brice, MO. He married Alma Reid. They were married on 22 Nov 1932 in Abo, MO. He died on 27 Jun 1979 in Joplin, MO. Burial in White Chapel Cem., Gladstone, MO.
- ii. **Clara L. McCoy** [5]. She was born 1915 in Dallas Co., MO. She died on 13 Feb 1927 in Brice, Laclede Co., MO. Burial in 4 mile Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.

**J. A. Mizer** [5].

J. A. Mizer and Isa Phenia Hicks. They were married on 15 Jun 1923 in Buffalo, Dallas Co., MO. They had no children.

- 50. **Rufus Asbury Hicks**-5 (Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 05 Jan 1888 in Dallas Co., MO. He died on 22 Jul 1962 in Bettendorf, IA. Burial on 24 Jul 1962 in Crossroads Cem., Abo, Laclede Co, MO.

**Nancy Adeline Brasher** [5]. She was born on 28 Sep 1881 in MO. She died on 22 Dec 1970 in Davenport, Iowa. Burial in Crossroads Cem., Laclede Co., MO.

Rufus Asbury Hicks and Nancy Adeline Brasher. They were married on 03 Apr 1907 in Long Lane, MO. They had 9 children.

- 82. i. **Roy Atley Brasher Hicks** [5]. He was born on 10 Mar 1902 in MO. He married Marie Lucille Harrell. They were married on 15 Jun 1923 in Springfield, MO. He died on 26 Mar 1979 in Davenport, Iowa. Burial in Memorial Park Cem., Davenport, IA.
- ii. **Baby Girl Hicks** [5]. She was born on 25 Dec 1907 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO. She died on 28 Dec 1907 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.
- 83. iii. **Ormer Francis Hicks** [5]. He was born on 12 Dec 1908 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO. He married Mary Hazel Bullis. They were married on 23 May 1929 in Long Lane, MO. He died on 07 Oct 1976 in Iowa City, IA. Burial in Memorial Park Cem., Davenport, IA.
- iv. **Bulia Agnes Hicks** [5]. She was born on 26 Oct 1911 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO. She died on 30 Apr 1916 in Brice, Laclede Co., MO. Burial in 4 mile Cem., Long Lane, MO.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 5 (con't)

- v. **Virney Hicks** [5]. He was born on 10 Jan 1915 in Brice, Laclede Co., MO. He died on 10 Jan 1915 in Brice, Laclede Co., MO. Burial on 11 Jan 1915 in Corkery Cem., Brice, Dallas Co., MO.
- vi. **Erney Hicks** [5]. He was born on 10 Jan 1915 in Brice, Laclede Co., MO. He died on 10 Jan 1915 in Brice, Laclede Co., MO.
84. vii. **Herman Henry Hicks** [5]. He was born on 19 Feb 1917 in MO. He married Augusta Fay Lowry. They were married on 01 May 1937. He died on 28 Sep 1977 in Lebanon, MO.
85. viii. **Herbert Lee Hicks** [5]. He was born on 19 Feb 1917 in Corkery, MO. He married Dorotha Madyline Douglas. They were married on 28 May 1939 in Lebanon, MO. He died on 19 Oct 1996 in Springfield, MO. Burial on 22 Oct 1996 in Crossroads Cem., Laclede Co., MO.
86. ix. **Lorene Hicks** [5]. She was born on 01 Sep 1918 in Corkery, MO. She married Frank E. Elam. They were married on 12 Nov 1933 in Laclede Co., MO.
51. **Thomas L. Wilson-5** (America Frances "Fannie" Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 30 Dec 1888 in IN. He died on 22 Feb 1975 in IN.
- Sophia A. Crecelius** [5]. She was born on 18 Sep 1887 in IN. She died on 04 Jan 1961.
- Thomas L. Wilson and Sophia A. Crecelius. They were married on 14 Mar 1914. They had 1 child.
- i. **sophia A. Crecelius Wilson.**
52. **James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5** (Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [15, 22]. He was born on 15 Jun 1863 in Webster Co., KY [22]. He died on 16 Jul 1942 in Craighead Co., AR. Cause of Death was TB. Burial in Buried in Oak Lawn Cem in Jonesboro, AR.

Notes for James Valandigham "Ham" Brown:

General Notes:

James Brown taught school and farmed some in Kentucky. In Jan of 1905 he went to Palistine, TX for one year where he farmed and raised vegetables. He came back to KY in 1907. Left Kentucky and went to Lajunta, CO where he worked for the post office. All of the children were born in KY. They left Ky when the youngest, Laban, was 22 months old (Abt 1917). He aslo hauled freight until one of his horses died and one was stolen. He next moved to Joplin, MO where he worked in the lead mines. He later moved to Neosho, MO where he worked for the Rail Road and did some farming. He next moved to Rogers, AR where he did some strawberry farming. Next to Ovoca & Bright Water, AR where he had orchards. He spend some time next in Calico Rock, AR. Then to Monette, AR as a farmer and finally to Lake City, AR. The youngest son, Laban took over the farm when he was 17.

Married in Walnut Baptist Church in Union Co., KY. The church was built by Matthew Owens, Roxie father.

He paid a marriage bond of \$100.00 to Mathew Henry Owens for his bride, Roxie Owens. The wedding took place at the Walnut Grove Church of Christ between the hours of 9-10 o'clock on a Sunday morning.

All three of the sons were in WWII at the same time, overseas.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

**Roxie Virginia Owens** is the daughter of Mathew Henry Owens and Nancy Jane Tripp [22, 39]. She was born on 07 Feb 1876 in Union Co., KY. She died on 17 Nov 1963 in AR. Burial in Buried in Oak Lawn Cem in Jonesboro, AR..

James Valandigham "Ham" Brown and Roxie Virginia Owens. They were married on 01 Oct 1893 in Walnut Grove Church, Union Co., KY [22]. They had 12 children.

87. i. **Lila Brown** [15, 22]. She was born on 29 Jan 1895 in Webster Co., KY. She married Samuel Arthur Lynn. They were married on 14 Dec 1913 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY [22]. She died on 04 Feb 1991 in Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 1st cousin, 1 time removed. Burial in Buried Slover Cem., outside Dixton, Webster Co., KY..

ii. **Owen Brown** [15, 22]. He was born on 15 Jun 1896 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 15 Apr 1897 in Webster Co., KY. Burial in Buried in Brown Cem near Dixon, Webster co., KY..

Notes for Owen Brown:

General Notes:

He was baby..crawling, and managed to crawl into the fire .. or least too close to it and his clothes caught fire.[

88. iii. **Ruby Brown** [22, 23]. She was born on 28 Aug 1897 in Webster Co., KY. She married Robert Luther Baker. They were married on 25 Dec 1912 in Webster Co., KY [22]. She died on 01 Nov 1975 in Union Co., Hospital, Morganfield, KY [22]. Cause of Death was Lukemia. Medical Condition was Acute anemia which quickly turned to Lukemia. Relationship in 1st cousin, 1 time removed. Burial in I. O. O. F. Cem., Clay, Webster Co., KY.

iv. **Jennie Brown** [15, 22]. She was born on 18 Nov 1898 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 18 Mar 1900. Cause of Death was Scarlet fever. Burial in Buried in Brown Cem near Dixon, KY.

Notes for Jennie Brown:

General Notes:

When Jennie was overtaken with "the fever" (an epidemic in the area), neighbors were so afraid they would would not come to the house to offer help. When she died, her parents had to prepare her body and take it in a wagon to the Brown family cemetery and bury her...by themselves.

89. v. **Millie Brown** [15, 22, 40]. She was born on 23 Dec 1899 in Webster Co., KY. She married Harry Arthur Whitson. They were married on 05 Feb 1918 in Springfield, MO [22]. She died on 15 Feb 1998 in Springfield, Green Co., MO [22]. Fact 1 in She was a Tubbs when she died.. Burial in White Chapel Cem., Springfield, MO.

90. vi. **Virgina Brown** [22]. She was born on 15 Oct 1904. She married Alan Yocom. They were married on 19 Oct 1922 in Springfield, Green Co., MO. Address was / Zavalla, TX., /.

91. vii. **Rosie Jane Brown** [15, 22]. She was born on 08 Aug 1907 in Webster Co., KY. She married Albert Howard Aeby. They were married on 22 Dec 1924. She died on 15 Jan 1993 in Campbell, Dunklin Co., MO. Relationship in 1st cousin, 1 time removed. Burial in Buried Holcomb, MO.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 5 (con't)

92. viii. **May Brown** [22]. She was born on 16 May 1909 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. She married Sanford William Lynn. They were married on 21 Aug 1931 in Flint, MI. She died on 08 Feb 2001 in Flint, MI. Address was / Flint, MI /.
93. ix. **Anna Florence Brown** [15, 22]. She was born on 17 May 1910 in Webster Co., KY. She married Harvey Ray Chester. They were married on 30 Sep 1928 in Black Oak, Craighead Co., AR [22]. She died on 23 Mar 1999 in Craighead, AR. Address was / Bay, AR /.
94. x. **James Luther Brown** [22]. He was born on 09 Jun 1912 in Webster Co., KY. He married Eunice Marie Brickell. They were married on 07 Oct 1939 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR [22]. Address was / Jonesboro, AR /.
95. xi. **Henry Gray Brown** [15, 22]. He was born on 09 May 1914 in Webster Co., KY. He married Juanita Erle Rains. They were married Jan 1946 in Craighead Co., AR. He died on 03 Jul 1953 in Craighead Co., AR. Cause of Death was cerebral hemmorage. Medical Condition was caused by brain tumers and two or three surgeries.. Burial in Oallawn Cem., Jonesboro, AR.
96. xii. **Laban Woodrow Brown** [22]. He was born on 17 Jun 1915 in Webster Co., KY. He married Lillian Lorene Bales. They were married on 25 Sep 1944 in Bay, Craighead Co., AR [22]. Address was / Black Rock, AR /.
53. **Robert Lee Brown-5** (Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [13, 15, 23]. He was born on 22 Jan 1865 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 01 Jan 1945 in AR. Burial in Black Oak Cem., Black Oak, Crieghead Co., AR.

Notes for Robert Lee Brown:

General Notes:

They lived in an area between Dixon and Clay, KY where they had a farm. They had 5 children when an epidemic broke out and took many lives. Lee loaded up his family and started out the long trek to the Hancock Community, Buffalo District, Craighead County, Arkansas. His mother, Roseannah became ill soon after their relocation to Arkansas and died soon after.

**Ida May Baker** is the daughter of William Riley Baker and Ellen Ann Smith [13, 23]. She was born Mar 1870. She died on 12 Feb 1920. Cause of Death was pneumonia - cought while killing hogs. Burial in Black Oak Cem., Black Oak, Crieghead co., AK.

Robert Lee Brown and Ida May Baker. They were married on 29 Oct 1887 in Webster Co., KY [13]. They had 11 children.

97. i. **Lela Mae Brown** [13, 15, 41]. She was born on 07 Jul 1888 in Webster Co., KY. She married John Morgan "Jack" Wallace. They were married on 23 May 1907 in Lake City, Craighead Co., AR. She died Abt. 1930 in Caraway, Crieghead Co., AR [41].
- ii. **Pearl Brown** [13, 15]. She was born Abt. 1889 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 22 May 1904 in Monette, ARK. Burial in Black Oak Cem, ARK.
98. iii. **Mabel H. Brown** [13]. She was born Jan 1891. She married Lester Merrill Swihart. They were married Abt. 1909 in Crieghead Co, AR.
99. iv. **Clyde Vernon Brown** [13, 15]. He was born on 26 Mar 1893 in Webster Co., KY. He married Pearl Posey. They were married 1917. He died on 21 Dec 1980 in AR.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 5 (con't)

100. v. **Rosa E. Brown** <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. She was born on 20 Oct 1895 in Webster Co., KY. She married Joseph Ervin Dowless. They were married on 28 Nov 1914 in Monette, Craighead Co., AR. She died Feb 1975 in Monette, Craighead Co., AR.
- vi. **Dessie Lee Brown** <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. She was born Aug 1898 in Webster Co., KY. She died 1917 in Craighead Co., AR. Burial in Black Oak Cem., Black Oak, Crieghead Co., AR.
101. vii. **William Gray Brown** <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. He was born on 19 Oct 1900 in Crieghead Co., AR. He died on 25 Jan 1999 in Craighead Co., AR.
102. viii. **Roscoe Lee Brown** <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. He was born on 29 Jan 1902 in Crieghead Co., AR. He married Ethel Langston. They were married on 21 Nov 1925 in Craighead Co., AR. He died on 14 Nov 1996 in Craighead Co., AR.
103. ix. **Webster Paul Brown** <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. He was born on 29 Dec 1905 in Crieghead Co., AR. He married Elise Beatrice Lucas. They were married on 06 Sep 1926 in Craighead Co., AR. He died Dec 1968 in Craighead Co., AR.
104. x. **Lester Evans Brown** <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. He was born on 15 Apr 1908 in Monette, Crieghead Co, AR. He married Annie Mae Smith. They were married on 10 Nov 1927. He died on 16 Jan 1986 in Craighead Co., AR. Cause of Death was lymphoma cancer.
105. xi. **Erma Jewel Brown** <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. She was born on 28 May 1911 in Crieghead Co., AR. She married Robert Booth Farrar. They were married on 06 Nov 1928 in Craighead Co., AR. She died on 01 Feb 2008.
54. **Anna Florentine Brown-5** (Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[13, 15, 15]</sup>. She was born on 09 Dec 1866 in KY. She died on 06 Apr 1969 in Abilene, KS.

Notes for Anna Florentine Brown:

General Notes:

Write up about her life and death in the Abilene Reflector-Chronicle. Dec 9, 1966.

**David Madison Clark** is the son of William Clark and Fances Cavanaugh <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. He was born on 14 Nov 1853 in KY. He died on 15 May 1911 in Sand Spring, KS.

Notes for David Madison Clark:

General Notes:

1900 Webster county Census

13	32	Clark	David	head	w	m	Nov 1853	46	m/17	
13	32	Clark	Annie	wife	w	f	Dec 1866	33	m/17	9/6
13	32	Clark	Vida F.	dau	w	f	Sep 1885	4	s	
13	32	Clark	Herbert N.	son	w	m	Nov 1887	12	s	
13	32	Clark	Ezra L.	son	w	m	Jan 1891	9	s	
13	32	Clark	Ruth E.	dau	w	f	Mar 1893	7	s	

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 5 (con't)

13	KY/KY/KY 32	Clark	Nellie M.	dau	w	f	Apr 1897	3	s
13	KY/KY/KY 32	Clark	William G.son	w	m		Oct 1899	7 mo	s
13	KY/KY/KY 32	Clark	Samuel C.brother	w	m		Jul 1863	36	s
13	KY/KY/KY 32	Brown	Alex G. boarder	w	m		Jun 1837	62	div
			NC/KY/NCFarmer						

David Madison Clark and Anna Florentine Brown. They were married on 27 Dec 1882 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. They had 13 children.

- 106. i. **Vida Faustine Clark** <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. She was born 1883 in KY. She died 1967.
- ii. **Rosa Frances Clark** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born 1885.
- 107. iii. **Herbert Norton Clark** <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. He was born on 29 Nov 1887 in KY. He died on 29 Jun 1961.
- iv. **Baxter Talmadge Clark** <sup>[13]</sup>. He was born 1889.
- v. **Ezra Lipscomb Clark** <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. He was born Jan 1891 in KY. He died Apr 1957.
- vi. **Ruth Eppi Clark** <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. She was born on 28 Mar 1893 in KY. She died on 11 Jul 1968.
- vii. **Eva Elizabeth Clark** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born 1895.
- 108. viii. **Nellie Mae Clark** <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. She was born on 04 Apr 1897 in KY. She married Faye Cartwright Needham. They were married on 24 May 1918. She died on 16 Aug 1984. Address was / Abilene, KS /.
- 109. ix. **William Gray Clark** <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. He was born on 28 Oct 1899 in KY. He died on 18 Sep 1980.
- 110. x. **Paul Samuel Clark** <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. He was born on 28 Apr 1902. He died on 24 Oct 1990.
- 111. xi. **Anna Lois Clark** <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. She was born 1904. She died 1990.
- 112. xii. **Leah Magdalene Clark** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born 1906. Address was / Manhattan, KS, /.
- 113. xiii. **Jessie Sewel Clark** <sup>[13]</sup>. He was born on 29 Jun 1909 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. He married Evelyn Jane Sellers. They were married on 22 Mar 1936. He died on 12 Aug 1997 in Hays, KS. Burial in Abilene Cem., Abilene, KS.
- 55. **John Morgan Brown-5** (Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[24]</sup>. He was born on 18 Dec 1867 in near Dixon, Webster Co., KY. He died on 24 Feb 1955 in Webster Co., KY. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for John Morgan Brown:

General Notes:

1900 Webster county, Ky Census

166	561	Brown	John M.head	w	m	Dec 1867	32	m/6	
		KY/NC/NC	Farmer						
166	561	Brown	Rebecca F.wife	w	f	Oct 1867	32	m/6	4/3
		KY/KY/KY							
166	561	Brown	Effie	dau	w	f	Sep 1897	2	s
		KY/KY/KY							
166	561	Brown	Claude D.	son	w	m	Apr 1898	2	s
		KY/KY/KY							
166	561	Brown	Ben D.	son	w	m	Dec 1899	5/12	s
		KY/KY/KY							

John Morgan BROWN, 87, Providence Route 3 farmer, died at 11:30 a.m. Thursday at Cardwell's Clinic where he had been a patient for a month. He had been ill several months. He was a member of Pleasant Valley Baptist Church. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Lenia MARTELLE of Swayze, Ind., and Mrs. Ruth MELTON, near Dixon; two sons, Claud D. Brown and John Lee Brown, Providence Route 3; 11 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Anna CLARK, Abilene, Kans.; and a brother, Dave W. Brown, Dixon rural route. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Friday at Pleasant Valley Church, with the Rev. Carl HARKINS officiating. Burial was in Cullen cemetery. Providence Journal-Enterprise, Thursday, March 3, 1955.

Morgan had a farm south of Providence, Ky where he raised tobacco.

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

about John M Brown

Name: John M Brown

Death Date: 24 Feb 1955

Death Place: Webster

Age: 087

Residence: Webster

Volume: 8

Certificate: 3816

**Rebecca F. Skinner** is the daughter of Robert Thomas Skinner and Delaney Curry <sup>[24]</sup>. She was born on 17 Oct 1867 in KY <sup>[41]</sup>. She died on 16 Mar 1903. Cause of Death was tuberculosis. Burial in Ashland Cem, Webster Co., KY..

Notes for Rebecca F. Skinner:

General Notes:

Ashland Cem. is located a field behind Uncle Virgil Wood's house. The four children who died young are buried there also.

John Morgan Brown and Rebecca F. Skinner. They were married on 22 Feb 1893 in Webster Co., KY <sup>[25]</sup>. They had 5 children.

- i. **James Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>. He was born 1893 in KY. He died 1896 in KY. Burial in Ashland Cem., Webster Co., KY.
- ii. **Mamie Effie Brown** <sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 23 Sep 1897 in KY. She died 1902 in KY. Burial in Ashland Cem., Webster Co., KY.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Mamie Effie Brown:

General Notes:

At he age of four, her dress caught fire while standing next to a grate. She died shortly due to severe burns.

114.   iii.   **Claude Delaney Brown** <sup>[24]</sup>. He was born on 05 Apr 1898 in KY. He married Ola Gibson. They were married on 31 Dec 1919. He died on 14 Apr 1965 in KY. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.
- iv.   **Benjamin D. Brown** <sup>[42]</sup>. He was born Dec 1899 in KY. He died 1908 in KY.
- v.   **Donald C. Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>. He was born on 17 Sep 1902 in KY. He died 1904 in KY. Burial in Ashland Cem., Webster Co..

**Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen** is the daughter of Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen and Nancy Ellen Curry <sup>[43, 29]</sup>. She was born on 09 Apr 1876 in Pleasant Valley Com., Webster Co., KY. She died on 22 Apr 1941 in Webster Co., KY. Cause of Death was stroke. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen:

General Notes:

Tilda (Mrs. Morgan) Brown obituary - 1941

Surname: Brown, Melton, Martel, Cullen, Bell, Givens, Herron

Mrs. Morgan Brown Dies Tuesday at Pleasant Valley  
d 22 Apr 1941

Mrs. Tilda Brown, 65, died suddenly of a heart attack at 9:30 p.m. Tuesday at her home at Pleasant Valley. She had been in ill health for about four years.

She was a member of the Pleasant Hill Baptist church near Marion.

Surviving are the husband, Morgan Brown; two daughters, Mrs. Tommie Melton of Lisman and Mrs. Harold Martel of Indiana; a son, John Lee Brown of Pleasant Valley; her mother, Mrs. Z.B. Cullen of Providence; a brother, Clarence Cullen of Providence; four sisters, Mrs. Ida Bell of Providence, Mrs. Ella Melton and Mrs. Everett Givens of Pleasant Valley and Mrs. J.L. Herron of Nashville, Tenn.; and six grandchildren.

Last rites were to be conducted this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Pleasant Valley church.

Burial was to be in the Cullen cemetery.

Providence Enterprise

Providence, Kentucky

John Morgan Brown and Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen. They were married on 05 Oct 1905 in Webster Co., KY <sup>[25]</sup>. They had 4 children.

115.   i.   **Lennie Marie Brown** <sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 29 Dec 1906 in KY. She married William Henderson Barrett. They were married Abt. 1926 in IN. She died on 24 May 1999 in AZ.
116.   ii.   **Edna Ruth Brown** <sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 23 Nov 1908 in KY. She died on 09 Jul 1996 in Webster Co., KY.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. **Mamie Ethel Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 17 Mar 1911 in KY. She died on 18 Nov 1915. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Mamie Ethel Brown:

General Notes:

Burned to death at age 4

117. iv. **John Lee Brown** <sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 19 Jan 1914 in Hopkins Co., KY. He married Inez Wood. They were married on 24 Dec 1934 in Dixon Court House, Dixon, KY. He died on 27 Apr 1997 in Webster Co., KY. Cause of Death was Conjestive Heart Failure. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem., Webster Co., KY.

56. **David William Brown-5** (Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[26, 27]</sup>. He was born on 15 Jul 1869 in KY. He died on 14 Jun 1958 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. Burial in Dixon, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for David William Brown:

General Notes:

They lived on a farm near Dixon, KY. and a road running by his house is called the Dave Brown Rd. The road used to go by his father's place but it's now, two ends and no middle. The "homeplace" is now fenced off in pasture and crop lands.

**Lucy Rozella Mooney** <sup>[13, 15, 27]</sup>. She was born 1870 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. She died on 28 Jul 1961.

David William Brown and Lucy Rozella Mooney. They were married on 03 Mar 1888 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL <sup>[22]</sup>. They had 9 children.

118. i. **Roy James Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>. He was born on 12 Dec 1890 in Webster Co., KY. He married Yetta Rich. They were married on 27 Oct 1908 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 24 Jul 1977 in Webster Co., KY.
- ii. **Mary Lola Brown** <sup>[22, 27]</sup>. She was born on 23 Jan 1892 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. She died on 05 Jul 1911 in Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 1st cousin, 1 time removed. Burial in Slover.
- iii. **Inez Jane Brown** <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. She was born on 08 Mar 1895 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 05 Jul 1910 in Webster Co., KY. She married Charles H. Edwards. They were married 1912.
- iv. **Naoma Brown** <sup>[15, 22]</sup>. She was born on 26 Apr 1897 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 03 Feb 1899 in Webster Co., KY.
119. v. **Rice William Brown** <sup>[15, 22]</sup>. He was born on 23 Oct 1898 in Webster Co., KY. He married Ruby Jane Nall. They were married on 25 Dec 1918 in Webster Co., KY <sup>[44]</sup>. He died on 21 Apr 1978 in Webster Co., KY <sup>[45]</sup>. Relationship in 1st cousin, 1 time removed.
- vi. **Robert Lee Brown** <sup>[15, 22]</sup>. He was born on 25 Dec 1900 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 09 Jun 1990 in Webster Co., KY.
- vii. **Hallie Mae Brown** <sup>[15, 22]</sup>. She was born on 05 Jul 1904 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 22 Nov 1928 in Webster Co., KY.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 5 (con't)

120. viii. **Homer Squire Brown** <sup>[15, 22, 46]</sup>. He was born on 06 Mar 1908 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 26 Dec 1983 in Henderson, Henderson Co., KY. Burial in Slover Cem. in Dixon, Webster co., KY.
121. ix. **Anna Catherine Brown** <sup>[22]</sup>. She was born on 13 Jul 1911 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 03 Oct 1994.
57. **Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5** (Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[29, 2]</sup>. She was born on 05 Nov 1862 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 16 May 1941 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Burial in Dorris Cem. (Probably Fox Cem.) Webster Co., KY.
- James C. Teague** is the son of John Teague and Sarah Sutton. He was born on 14 Oct 1858 in Cannon Co., TN. He died on 07 Mar 1914. Fact 1 in Whittinghill, Providence, KY. Fact 2 in Rock Hunter.
- James C. Teague and Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines. They were married on 13 Jan 1881 in Hopkins Co., KY <sup>[2]</sup>. They had 7 children.
- i. **Nina Teague** <sup>[2]</sup>. She was born on 23 Nov 1881. She died 1882. Fact 2 in Whittinghill, Providence, KY.
- ii. **Jessie Teague** <sup>[2]</sup>. She was born on 12 Aug 1883. She died on 13 Dec 1883. Fact 2 in Whittinghill, Providence, KY.
122. iii. **Effie Rose Teague**. She was born on 13 Feb 1887 in Webster Co., KY. She married Earnest Arnold Parker. They were married on 21 Apr 1909 <sup>[33]</sup>. She died on 22 Feb 1937 in Providence, KY. Fact 6 in Housewife. Burial in Dorris Cem., Providence, KY.
- iv. **Lillie May Teague** <sup>[2]</sup>. She was born on 02 Mar 1889 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 25 Feb 1911 in Providence, KY. Fact 2 in Whittinghill, Providence, KY.
123. v. **Virgil Elliott Teague** <sup>[2]</sup>. He was born on 22 Nov 1891 in Webster Co., KY. He married Mary Elizabeth Brown. They were married on 29 Apr 1918 in Metropolis, IL <sup>[2]</sup>. He died on 30 Jan 1971 in Providence, KY. Fact 2 in Tirza Cemetery, Dixon, KY. Fact 6 in Coal Miner. Burial in Tirzah Primitive Baptist Church Cem, Webster co., KY <sup>[47]</sup>.
124. vi. **William Earnest Teague** <sup>[2]</sup>. He was born on 17 May 1894 in Webster Co., KY. He married Jessie Holeman Doss. They were married Jun 1919 in Providence, KY <sup>[2]</sup>. He died on 12 Feb 1928 in Providence, KY. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 1 time removed.
125. vii. **Isabella Verona Teague** <sup>[2]</sup>. She was born on 12 Jun 1905 in Webster Co., KY. She married James H. Ledbetter. They were married on 21 May 1927 in Poole, KY <sup>[2]</sup>. She died on 13 Oct 1981 in Lisman, KY. Fact 2 in Lisman, KY.
58. **Cadder Waller Villines-5** (Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[30]</sup>.

**Rebecca Jane Morse** is the daughter of James Morse and Rebecca Jane Howton <sup>[30]</sup>.

Cadder Waller Villines and Rebecca Jane Morse. They had 3 children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 5 (con't)

- i. **Lena Villines** [2].
  - ii. **Bob Villines** [2].
  - 126. iii. **Mary Candace Villines** [30]. She was born on 19 Sep 1902 in Caldwell Co., KY. She married William Ross Stevens. They were married Sep 1914. She died 1979 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.
59. **Buford Villines-5** (Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2].
- Eva Lamb** [2].
- Buford Villines and Eva Lamb. They had 3 children.
- i. **Virgil Villines** [2].
  - ii. **Carl Villines** [2]. Family in Did not marry.
  - iii. **Carmel Villines** [2].
60. **James Jefferson Villines-5** (Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [31]. He was born Abt. 1870. He died on 19 Jan 1945 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- Nora ?** [31].
- James Jefferson Villines and Nora ?. They had no children.
61. **Kansas "Candice" Villines-5** (Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1).
- Holly Barnes.**
- Holly Barnes and Kansas "Candice" Villines. They had 3 children.
- 127. i. **Ghola D. Barnes** [48, 49]. She was born on 20 Feb 1894. She married Malcolm Irwin Wood. They were married 1904 [48]. She died 1972. Burial in Traylor Cen, Hopkins Co, KY.
  - 128. ii. **Paul Reginald Barnes** [42].
  - iii. **Boast Barnes** [2].
62. **Cynthann Rosa Anna Melton-5** (Juliet M. Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1). She was born on 31 Aug 1870 in Webster Co., KY. She died 1912 in Webster Co., KY.
- Ulysses S. Bozarth.** He was born 1871. He died 1931 in Kentucky. Fact 2 in Lisman, KY.
- Ulysses S. Bozarth and Cynthann Rosa Anna Melton. They were married on 18 Aug 1895 in Webster Co., KY. They had 1 child.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 5 (con't)

i. **Bufford Bozarth** [2].

63. **Elijah Thomas "Tom" Melton**-5 (Juliet M. Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2, 32]. He was born on 02 May 1873 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 10 Jun 1950 in Webster Co., KY. Newspaper Date on 15 Jun 1950. Burial in Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cem., Lisman, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Elijah Thomas "Tom" Melton:

General Notes:

E.T. Melton, Of Dixon, Dies Saturday

E.T. (Tom) Melton, 77, retired farmer of Dixon, died at 10 a.m. Saturday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Bertha Villines, in Chicago.

Survivors besides Mrs. Villines are three daughters, Mrs. Ernie Chini, Mrs. Virginia Christophersen, and Mrs. Leon Brandolf, of Chicago; three sons, Curtis and Thomas, of Dixon, and Letcher, of Providence; two sisters, Mrs. Cleo Maloney, of Madisonville, and Mrs. Wade Staton, of Terre Haute, Ind.; and twelve grandchildren.

The body was returned to Tapp Funeral Home in Dixon. Funeral services were held at 4 p.m. Monday at Fairview Church of Christ, with the Rev. W.W. Oakley of Poole officiating.

Burial was in Lisman cemetery.

The Journal Enterprise

Providence, Kentucky

Thursday, June 15, 1950

Elijah Thomas Melton was the son of Eli Melton and Juliet M. Hicks. He married Virgie Lucy Price 1 Mar 1898 Webster Co KY. She is buried beside him at the Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Lisman with the dates 7 Apr 1879-19 Mar 1916. Her parents were Thomas Early Price (1838-1915) and Sarah Jane Wallace (18442-1924).

**Virgie Lucy Price** is the daughter of Thomas Early Price and Sarah Jane Wallace [41, 50]. She was born on 07 Apr 1879 in KY. She died on 19 Mar 1916. Burial in Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cem., Lisman, Webster Co., KY.

Elijah Thomas "Tom" Melton and Virgie Lucy Price. They were married on 01 Mar 1898 in Webster Co., KY [2]. They had 9 children.

i. **Bertha Melton** [41, 32]. She was born Feb 1899 in KY.

129. ii. **Letcher Ray Melton** [41, 2]. He was born Abt. 1903 in KY.

iii. **Ernie Melton** [41, 32]. She was born Abt. 1905 in KY.

130. iv. **Thomas Ellis Melton** [2]. He was born on 28 Oct 1906. He died on 10 Dec 1962.

v. **Curtis Melton** [41, 32]. He was born Abt. 1908 in KY.

vi. **Leona Melton** [32, 51].

vii. **Bertha Melton** [32].

viii. **Ernie Melton** [32].

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 5 (con't)

ix. **Virgie Melton** [32].

64. **James Montgomery Melton**-5 (Juliet M. Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. He was born on 10 Oct 1877 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 01 Jun 1933 in Abilene, Kanas [33]. Fact 1 in Lisman, KY. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed.

**Gertrude T. Price** is the daughter of Thomas Early Price and Sarah Jane Wallace. She was born on 07 Oct 1877 in KY. She died 1952 in Kentucky.

James Montgomery Melton and Gertrude T. Price. They were married on 07 Oct 1900 in Webster Co., KY. They had 3 children.

i. **Kate Melton** [41, 33]. She was born Abt. 1904 in KY.

ii. **Willie Melton** [41, 33]. He was born Abt. 1906 in KY.

iii. **Clyde Melton** [33]. He was born Abt. 1909 in KY. He died on 09 Aug 1936 in Lisman, Webster Co., KY.

65. **Leon Melton**-5 (Juliet M. Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. She was born on 10 Oct 1891 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 19 Dec 1953.

**Michael Leo "Cleo" Maloney.**

Michael Leo "Cleo" Maloney and Leon Melton. They were married on 24 Dec 1914 in Webster Co., KY [2]. They had 2 children.

131. i. **Rosemary Maloney** [52]. She was born 1923 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. She died on 16 Aug 2005 in HNHC Healthcare of Madisonville, KY. Burial in Odd Felows Cem..

ii. **Julia Maloney** [52].

66. **Robert Roy Hicks**-5 (Shelby Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [17]. He was born Dec 1884 in KY.

**Ruby Mason.**

Robert Roy Hicks and Ruby Mason. They had 2 children.

i. **Robert Roy Hicks Jr.**. He was born 1907.

ii. **Shelby Mason Hicks** [2]. He was born 1917.

67. **Robert Wilson Parrish**-5 (Thomas Bedford Parrish-4, Jane G. Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [7]. He was born on 28 May 1879 in Henry Co., TN. He died on 12 Oct 1959. Burial in Bevell Cem., Henry Co., TN.

**Brooksie Nell Crews** [7].

Robert Wilson Parrish and Brooksie Nell Crews. They were married on 04 Dec 1939 in Henry Co., TN. They had 2 children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- i. **Robert Allen Parrish** [7].
- ii. **Henry David Parrish** [7]. He was born on 04 Jun 1954. He died on 06 Jun 1999 in Henry Co., TN. Burial in Bevill Cem., Henry Co., TN.

68. **William Clinton Parrish-5** (Thomas Bedford Parrish-4, Jane G. Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [7]. He was born on 12 Jul 1882 in Henry Co., TN. He died on 05 Aug 1977. Burial in Bevill Cem., Henry Co., TN.

#### **Jessie Erma Throgmorton** [7].

William Clinton Parrish and Jessie Erma Throgmorton. They were married on 02 Oct 1902. They had 6 children.

- i. **Joseph Edker Parrish** [7]. He was born on 23 Jun 1904 in Henry Co., TN. He died on 20 Aug 1904 in Henry Co., TN.
- ii. **Flossie D. Parrish** [7]. She was born on 01 Feb 1906 in Lake Co., TN. She died on 24 Mar 1993 in Paris, TN.
- iii. **Annie B. Parrish** [7]. She was born on 31 Mar 1912.
- 132. iv. **William Edward Parrish** [7]. He was born on 11 Jul 1913. He married Ruby Bailey. They were married on 28 Dec 1941. He died on 07 Sep 1991. Burial in Bevill Cem., Henry Co., TN.
- v. **Robert Jackson Parrish** [7]. He was born on 26 Mar 1915. He died on 11 Apr 1925 in Henry Co., TN. Burial in Bevill Cem., Henry Co., TN.
- 133. vi. **Coarm Parrish** [7]. He was born on 11 Sep 1917. He married Martha Ernestine Holland. They were married on 23 Dec 1941 in Henry Co., TN. He died on 25 Dec 1999 in Benton co., TN. Burial in Bevill Cem., Henry Co., TN.

#### **Mattie E. Williams** [7].

William Clinton Parrish and Mattie E. Williams. They were married 1911. They had no children.

69. **Mattie Jane Parrish-5** (Thomas Bedford Parrish-4, Jane G. Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [7]. She was born on 28 Apr 1887. She died on 08 Mar 1920 in Henry Co., TN. Burial in Bevell Cem., Henry co., TN.

#### **Tillman Jefferson Palmer Sr.** [7].

Tillman Jefferson Palmer Sr. and Mattie Jane Parrish. They had 2 children.

- 134. i. **Bessie Edith Palmer** [7]. She was born on 26 Aug 1915. She married David Otis Crews. They were married 1934. She died on 31 Mar 1981 in Parish, Henry Co., TN. Burial in Bevell Cem., Henry co., TN.
- ii. **Tillman Jefferson Palmer Jr.** [7]. He was born on 24 Sep 1917. He died on 08 Aug 1980 in Parish, Henry Co., TN. Burial in Bevell Cem., Henry co., TN.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

70. **Quency Lee Parrish-5** (Thomas Bedford Parrish-4, Jane G. Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[7]</sup>. He was born on 28 May 1889. He died on 24 May 1955 in Henry Co., TN. Burial in Bevell Cem., Henry co., TN.

**Nellie Faye Clark**<sup>[7]</sup>.

Quency Lee Parrish and Nellie Faye Clark. They were married on 28 Jul 1920. They had 3 children.

- i. **Bobbie Jean Parrish**<sup>[7]</sup>.
- ii. **Robbie Jo Parrish**<sup>[7]</sup>.
- 135. iii. **Quincie Love Parrish**<sup>[7]</sup>. She was born 1931. She died 1971. Burial in Bevell Cem., Henry co., TN.

71. **Alberta Ann "Bertie" Hicks-5** (Mabry B. Hicks-4, Nathaniel Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[1, 8]</sup>. She was born on 29 Jul 1889 in White Co., ARK. She died on 11 Nov 1965.

**John Alton Anderson** is the son of John Marion Anderson and Ella Norwell<sup>[8, 38]</sup>. He was born on 27 Dec 1883 in Two miles east of Pangburn, ARK. He died 1978.

John Alton Anderson and Alberta Ann "Bertie" Hicks. They were married on 31 Dec 1905 in Near Panburn, ARK. They had 10 children.

- i. **Alma Irene Anderson**<sup>[8]</sup>. She was born on 21 Nov 1906. She died Feb 1973.
- ii. **Alta Beatrice Anderson**<sup>[8]</sup>. She was born on 08 Dec 1908. She died Feb 1972.
- iii. **Opal Lorene Anderson**<sup>[8]</sup>. She was born on 26 Aug 1911. She died on 24 Mar 1922.
- iv. **Shelby Lloyd Anderson**<sup>[8]</sup>. He was born on 08 Apr 1913 in Abt 4 miles west of Pangburn, ARK. He died on 30 May 1971.
- v. **Inez Auneen Anderson**<sup>[8]</sup>. She was born on 02 Jun 1915. She died 1921.
- 136. vi. **Ella Fern Anderson**<sup>[8]</sup>. She was born on 01 Mar 1919. She died 1977.
- vii. **Faye Pauline Anderson**<sup>[8]</sup>. She was born on 03 May 1921. She died on 12 Jan 1970.
- 137. viii. **Mary Louise Anderson**<sup>[8]</sup>. She was born on 06 Mar 1925. She died 1996.
- 138. ix. **Jammye Juanite Anderson**<sup>[8, 38]</sup>. She was born on 01 Feb 1927. She died on 14 Jan 2004 in Denver, Colo.. Relationship in 4th cousin, 1 time removed.
- x. **Alton Deuel Anderson**<sup>[8]</sup>. He was born on 15 Nov 1929 in West of Bradford, ARK.

72. **Winnie Davis Hicks-5** (Mabry B. Hicks-4, Nathaniel Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[1, 8]</sup>. She was born on 11 Jun 1892 in White Co., ARK. She died on 03 Sep 1980.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

**Roy Simpson** [8].

Roy Simpson and Winnie Davis Hicks. They had 2 children.

- i. **Lowell Simpson** [8].
- ii. **Gaylon Simpson** [8].

73. **Shelby Lenox Hicks-5** (Mabry B. Hicks-4, Nathaniel Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [1, 8]. He was born on 09 Dec 1893 in White Co., ARK. He died on 16 Jan 1975.

**Stella ?** [8].

Shelby Lenox Hicks and Stella ?. They had 3 children.

- i. **Frieda Hicks** [8].
- ii. **Leon Hicks** [8].
- iii. **Onelda Hicks** [8].

74. **Mary Myrtle Hicks-5** (Mabry B. Hicks-4, Nathaniel Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [1, 8]. She was born on 23 Jun 1896 in White Co., ARK. She died Mar 1983.

**Henry Hunt** [8].

Henry Hunt and Mary Myrtle Hicks. They had 6 children.

- i. **Adrain Hunt** [8].
- ii. **Lois Hunt** [8].
- iii. **Don Hunt** [8].
- iv. **James Hunt** [8].
- v. **Melba Hunt** [8].
- vi. **R. E. Hunt** [8].

75. **Thelma Leona Hicks-5** (Mabry B. Hicks-4, Nathaniel Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [8]. She was born on 26 Sep 1905.

**Truman Henderson** [8].

Truman Henderson and Thelma Leona Hicks. They had 2 children.

- i. **Billy Max Henderson** [8].
- ii. **Patsy Henderson** [8].

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

76. **James Mitchel Brown**-5 (William Brown-4, Thomas Brown-3, Lucinda Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [3]. He was born on 23 Apr 1916 in Louisville, KY. He died on 17 Sep 2005 in Louisville, KY.

**Irene M. Hall** [3]. She was born on 11 Oct 1914 in Louisville, KY.

James Mitchel Brown and Irene M. Hall. They were married 1934 in Jeffersonville, IN. They had 1 child.

139. i. **David Lee Brown** [3]. He was born on 29 Jul 1947 in Louisville, KY. He married Barbara "Bobbi" A. Burns. They were married 1968 in Cario, IL.

---

### Generation 6

77. **Charles Logan Hicks**-6 (William Tecumpsie Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 01 Nov 1899 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO. He died on 02 Jul 1987 in Buffalo, MO. Burial in Ceder Ridge Cem., Lone lane, Dallas Co., MO.

**Theo Ivy Sheppard** [5]. She was born on 12 Nov 1912 in Lebanon, MO. She died on 14 Dec 1984.

Charles Logan Hicks and Theo Ivy Sheppard. They were married on 07 Jun 1930 in Kansas City, KS. They had 2 children.

140. i. **Bonnie Ruthene Hicks** [5]. She was born on 29 Mar 1932. She married Herman Creek Powell. They were married on 17 Nov 1950.

141. ii. **Vona Charlene Hicks** [5]. She was born on 24 Nov 1938 in Phillipsburg, MO. She married Homer Boy Vess. They were married on 02 Sep 1961 in Kansas City, KS.

78. **Ada Hicks**-6 (William Tecumpsie Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 01 Jul 1905 in MO. She died on 09 Nov 1969 in Dallas Co., MO. Burial in Ceder Ridge Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.

**Charley Scott** [5].

Charley Scott and Ada Hicks. They had 2 children.

142. i. **William Arlie Scott** [5]. He was born on 11 Sep 1930. He married Connie Young. They were married on 07 Jun 1952 in Harrison, AR. He died on 13 Jan 1992. Burial in Ceder Ridge Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.

ii. **Wilma M. Scott** [5]. She was born on 11 Sep 1930. She died on 13 Dec 1973. Burial in Cedar Ridge Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.

**? Bifield** [5].

? Bifield and Ada Hicks. They had no children.

79. **Hiram Hicks**-6 (William Tecumpsie Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 11 Jan 1909 in MO. He died on 22 Jun 1975 in MO. Burial in Cedar Ridge Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 6

**Reva Jewell Thomas** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 15 Nov 1917. She died on 26 Mar 1995 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO. She was also known as Tom. Burial in Cedar Ridge Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.

Hiram Hicks and Reva Jewell Thomas. They were married on 08 Jun 1935 in Dallas Co., MO. They had 5 children.

- i. **Mary A. Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 03 Apr 1936 in MO. She died on 22 Jan 1937.
  143. ii. **Hiram Ray Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 06 Sep 1938 in MO. He married Otilia Ann Ross. They were married on 08 Apr 1956.
  144. iii. **Roy Lee Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 09 Nov 1943 in MO. He married Vivian Jewell Charboneau. They were married on 02 Mar 1963.
  145. iv. **Lonnie Eugene Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 10 Mar 1945 in MO. He died on 04 Feb 1965.
  - v. **Francis Glenn Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 09 Dec 1946 in MO. He died on 09 Jul 1963.
80. **Eathel Jane Tadlock**-6 (Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 18 Sep 1895 in MO. She died on 16 Apr 1975. Burial in Cedar Ridge Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.

**Marion Daniel Howard Sr.** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 16 Jun 1893. He died Nov 1918.

Marion Daniel Howard Sr. and Eathel Jane Tadlock. They were married Sep 1918. They had 1 child.

146. i. **Marion Daniel Howard Jr.** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 10 Jul 1919. He married Elna Jean Williams. They were married on 07 Jul 1957.

**Henry Julius Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 16 Jun 1893. He died on 18 Jul 1974 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO. Burial in Cedar Ridge Cem., Long Lane, MO.

Henry Julius Evans and Eathel Jane Tadlock. They were married on 19 Aug 1922. They had 4 children.

147. i. **James Robert Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 29 May 1923 in Dallas Co., MO. He married Catherine Lorea Dugan. They were married on 01 Mar 1942. He died on 08 Jan 1988 in Dallas Co., MO. Burial in Cedar Ridge Cem., Long Lane, MO.
148. ii. **John Herbert Evans Sr.** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 08 Nov 1925. He married Margaret Hester Chapman. They were married on 21 Oct 1943.
- iii. **Orel Wayne Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 27 Sep 1928. Family in Never married.
149. iv. **Donnie Irene Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 28 Jul 1932 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO. She married Rev Lawerance Lee Shewey. They were married on 27 May 1948. She died on 07 Aug 2000 in Buffalo, Dallas Co., MO. Burial in Cedar ridge Cem, Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

81. **Charles Therman McCoy**-6 (Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 11 Apr 1914 in Brice, MO. He died on 27 Jun 1979 in Joplin, MO. Burial in White Chapel Cem., Gladstone, MO.

**Alma Reid** is the daughter of John William Reid and Myrtle Ellen Farris [5]. She was born on 31 Aug 1915 in Kansas City, KS. She died on 25 Oct 2000. Burial in Valley Hope Cem., Kansas City, KS.

Charles Therman McCoy and Alma Reid. They were married on 22 Nov 1932 in Abo, MO. They had 4 children.

150. i. **Charlene Naomi McCoy** [5]. She was born on 26 Jun 1933 in Abo, MO. She died on 10 Feb 1987 in Kansas City, KS.
151. ii. **Vencie Everett McCoy** [5]. He was born on 07 May 1936 in Abo, MO. He married Gaile Marlene Hoeltzel. They were married 1956 in Leavenworth, KS.
152. iii. **Zelma Ellen McCoy** [5]. She was born on 16 May 1951 in Lebanon, MO. She died on 13 Jan 1998.
- iv. **Thelma Helen McCoy** [5]. She was born on 21 Oct 1953 in Lebanon, MO. She married Robert Lynn Clark. They were married on 12 Jan 1991 in Dallas, TX.
82. **Roy Atley Brasher Hicks**-6 (Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 10 Mar 1902 in MO. He died on 26 Mar 1979 in Davenport, Iowa. Burial in Memorial Park Cem., Davenport, IA.

Notes for Roy Atley Brasher Hicks:

General Notes:

Biological father was Wally Gann, Adopted by Rufus Asbury Hicks

**Marie Lucille Harrell** is the daughter of Elijah Smith Harrell and Dara Abigail Ulin [5]. She was born on 04 Sep 1906 in Springfield, MO. She died on 15 Apr 1998 in Bettendorf, IA.

Roy Atley Brasher Hicks and Marie Lucille Harrell. They were married on 15 Jun 1923 in Springfield, MO. They had 4 children.

153. i. **Lester Roy Hicks** [5]. He was born on 19 Jan 1926 in Springfield, MO. He married Mary Margaret Winsel. They were married Oct 1942 in Lebanon, MO. He died on 13 Nov 1957 in Davenport, Iowa. Burial on 16 Nov 1957 in Memorial Park Cem., Davenport, IA.
154. ii. **Mary M. Hicks** [5]. She was born 1927 in Springfield, MO. She married Elmer Reed. They were married 1958 in Davenport, IA. She died on 08 Dec 1991 in Davenport, Iowa. Burial on 11 Dec 1991 in Memorial Park Cem., Davenport, IA.
155. iii. **Homer Lee Hicks** [5]. He was born on 01 Oct 1934 in Lebanon, MO. He married Margaret L. Lucas. They were married on 26 Aug 1958 in Pleasant Valley, IA.
156. iv. **Smith Etley Hicks** [5]. He was born on 18 Oct 1940 in Lebanon, MO. He married Margaret Elizabeth Davis. They were married on 05 Aug 1961 in Davenport, IA.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

83. **Ormer Francis Hicks-6** (Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 12 Dec 1908 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO. He died on 07 Oct 1976 in Iowa City, IA. Burial in Memorial Park Cem., Davenport, IA.

**Mary Hazel Bullis** is the daughter of Floyd J. Bullis and Rose Ann St. Peters <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 07 Jul 1913 in Detroit, MI. She died on 06 May 1981 in Iowa City, IA. Burial in Memorial Park Cem., Davenport, IA.

Ormer Francis Hicks and Mary Hazel Bullis. They were married on 23 May 1929 in Long Lane, MO. They had 5 children.

- 157. i. **Anna Mae Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 25 Jul 1931 in Abo, MO. She married Claudie Glenn Sherwood. They were married on 18 Jul 1981 in Rock Island, IL. She died on 24 Sep 2003 in East Moline, IL. Burial in Memorial Park Cem., Davenport, IA (Cremated).
- 158. ii. **Francis Henry "Frank" Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 22 Jan 1935 in Abo, Laclede Co., MO. He married Evelyn William. They were married on 22 Jan 1952 in Lebanon, MO.
- 159. iii. **Carl Gene Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 09 Feb 1938 in Lebanon, MO. He married Janet Marie Coleman. They were married on 04 Jun 1960 in Davenport, IA. He died on 11 May 2005 in Mansfield, MO.
- iv. **Phyllis Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- v. **Phillip Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>.

84. **Herman Henry Hicks-6** (Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 19 Feb 1917 in MO. He died on 28 Sep 1977 in Lebanon, MO.

**Augusta Fay Lowry** is the daughter of Robert Lorenzo Lowry and Cynthia Evalina Willard <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 07 Apr 1921.

Herman Henry Hicks and Augusta Fay Lowry. They were married on 01 May 1937. They had 7 children.

- 160. i. **James Evans Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 19 Jul 1941 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO. He married Joyce Elaine Knapp. They were married on 07 Jun 1963.
- 161. ii. **Willa Jane Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 18 Jan 1947 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO. She married James T. Huff. They were married on 20 Dec 1963 in Lebanon, MO.
- 162. iii. **Janice May Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 26 May 1956 in Bettendorf, IA. She married Ricky Lee Knapp. They were married on 07 Apr 1972 in Lebanon, MO.
- iv. **Sandra Jean Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 21 Nov 1957 in Bettendorf, IA. She died on 21 Nov 1957 in Bettendorf, IA.
- 163. v. **Ronald Jay Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 21 Oct 1959 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO. He married Deborah Hutchinson. They were married on 06 Jul 1979.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

164. vi. **Bonnie Faye Hicks** [5]. She was born on 21 Oct 1959 in Lebanon, Leclede Co., MO.
165. vii. **Tammy Lynn Hicks** [5]. She was born on 05 Jul 1964 in Lebanon, Leclede Co., MO.
85. **Herbert Lee Hicks**-6 (Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 19 Feb 1917 in Corkery, MO. He died on 19 Oct 1996 in Springfield, MO. Burial on 22 Oct 1996 in Crossroads Cem., Laclede Co., MO.
- Dorotha Madyline Douglas** is the daughter of Virgil Lee Douglas and Freida Lucille Huff [5]. She was born on 25 Nov 1922 in Centennial, OK.
- Herbert Lee Hicks and Dorotha Madyline Douglas. They were married on 28 May 1939 in Lebanon, MO. They had 4 children.
- i. **Robert Lee Hicks** [5]. He was born on 20 Jan 1940 in Lebanon, Leclede Co., MO. He died on 16 Sep 1940 in Lebanon, Leclede Co., MO.
166. ii. **Burl Dean Hicks** [5]. He was born on 04 Aug 1941 in Lebanon, Leclede Co., MO. He married Verna Leigh Ohlensehlen. They were married on 15 Apr 1967 in Lawton, OK.
167. iii. **Linda Sue Hicks** [5]. She was born on 22 Oct 1949 in Pasco, WA. She married Larry Wayne Swims. They were married on 26 Mar 1968 in Bettendorf, IA.
168. iv. **Kenneth Wayne Hicks** [5]. He was born on 25 Nov 1953 in Lebanon, Leclede Co., MO. He married Cindy Jane Way. They were married on 09 Dec 1972 in Davenport, IA.
86. **Lorene Hicks**-6 (Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 01 Sep 1918 in Corkery, MO.
- Frank E. Elam** is the son of Charley Elam and Mary Ellen Reid [5]. He was born on 28 Sep 1913 in Near Abo. MO. He died on 25 Nov 1996. Burial on 29 Nov 1996 in Crossroads Cem., Laclede Co., MO.
- Frank E. Elam and Lorene Hicks. They were married on 12 Nov 1933 in Laclede Co., MO. They had 4 children.
169. i. **Loverta "Bertie" Elam** [5]. She was born on 18 Aug 1934 in Abo, Laclede Co., MO. She married Charles Henry Hufft. They were married on 16 Jul 1950 in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO.
- ii. **Frieda Elam** [5]. She was born Sep 1937 in Abo, Laclede Co., MO. She died Dec 1937. Burial in Crossroads Cem., Abo, Laclede Co, MO.
170. iii. **Freman Elam** [5]. He was born on 16 Jun 1943 in Lebanon, Leclede Co., MO. He married Connie Lee Hough. They were married on 06 Dec 1965 in Fayetteville, NC.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 6 (con't)

171. iv. **Loretta Elam** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 30 Jun 1946 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO. She married Freddie D. Hall. They were married on 10 Jun 1962 in Buffalo, Dallas Co., MO. She died on 16 Oct 1984 in Springfield, MO. Burial in Buffalo, MO.
87. **Lila Brown-6** (James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[15, 22]</sup>. She was born on 29 Jan 1895 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 04 Feb 1991 in Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 1st cousin, 1 time removed. Burial in Buried Slover Cem., outside Dixon, Webster Co., KY..
- Samuel Arthur Lynn** is the son of Weldon Lynn and Sallie Hall <sup>[22, 53]</sup>. He was born on 20 Jan 1894 in Methodist Hospital. He died on 14 May 1953. Newspaper Date on 21 May 1953. Fact 1 in Buried Slover Cem., outside Dixon, KY. on HWY 132. Burial in Slover Cem., near Dixon, Webster Co., KY.
- Samuel Arthur Lynn and Lila Brown. They were married on 14 Dec 1913 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY <sup>[22]</sup>. They had 5 children.
172. i. **Erskin Loyd Lynn** <sup>[22]</sup>. He was born on 05 Oct 1914. He died on 22 Sep 2001. Address was / Nebo, KY /.
173. ii. **Jewell Frances Lynn** <sup>[22]</sup>. She was born on 05 Nov 1919. Address was / Dixon, Ky /.
- iii. **Mary Ruth Lynn**. She was born on 23 Jun 1923. She died on 02 Feb 1984 in Cle Elum, WA.
- Notes for Mary Ruth Lynn:  
General Notes:  
Moved to Washington, both died there, no children.
- iv. **Geneva Ruth Lynn** <sup>[22]</sup>. Cause of Death was Scarlet fever <sup>[22]</sup>.
174. v. **Mildred Faye Lynn** <sup>[22]</sup>. She was born on 23 Aug 1932. She married Jimmy Lee Russell. They were married on 07 Jul 1950 in Poole, Webster Co., KY. Address was / Poole, KY /.
88. **Ruby Brown-6** (James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[22, 23]</sup>. She was born on 28 Aug 1897 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 01 Nov 1975 in Union Co., Hospital, Morganfield, KY <sup>[22]</sup>. Cause of Death was Lukemia. Medical Condition was Acute anemia which quickly turned to Lukemia. Relationship in 1st cousin, 1 time removed. Burial in I. O. O. F. Cem., Clay, Webster Co., KY.
- Notes for Ruby Brown:  
General Notes:  
[Brownfromwc.ged.FTW]
- She was reported to be an example of Godliness and Gentleness.
- Mother of Late Supt. L. Baker buried Monday
- Mrs. Robert L. (Ruby Brown) Baker, 78, of Pride, died at 5am Saturd Union County Hospital where she had been a patient for the past 10 days. She had been in and out of the hospital several times during the past year.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 6 (con't)

She was a victim of leukemia, and sustained a broken hip and broken arm in a recent fall at the hospital. She was the mother of the late Lewis Baker, superintendent of Union County Schools.

Mrs. Baker, a long time member of Bordley Church of Christ, was the daughter of the late James V. Brown and Roxie Owen Brown, and was born and reared in Webster County near Dixon.

Surviving are her husband Robert L. Baker, of Pride; a daughter, Mrs. Ruby Jean Heady of near Pride; three sons, Willie of Techumseh, Mich., Luther of Allen Park, Mich., and Robert of Brighton, Mich; six sisters, Mrs. Lila Lynn of Dixon, Mrs. Millie Tubbs of Kansas City, Mo., Mrs. Virginia Yoc of Zebellia, Tx, Mrs. Rosa Shaffer of Campbell, Mo., Mrs. May Lynn of Flint, Mich and Mrs. Florence Chester of Paragould, Ark; two brothers, Laban Brown of Paragould, Ark., and James Brown of Jonesboro, Ark; 16 grandchildren, and 17 great grandchildren.

The body was taken from Edwards Funeral Home in Clay to Bordley Church of Christ for final rites at 11am Monday, with Sam Belo, pastor, in charge.

Burial was in Clay Odd Fellows Cemetery.

(Date of death was 1 Nov 1975)She was reported to be an example of Godliness and Gentleness.

Mother of Late Supt. L. Baker buried Monday

Mrs. Robert L. (Ruby Brown) Baker, 78, of Pride, died at 5am Saturday at Union County Hospital where she had been a patient for the past 10 days. She had been in and out of the hospital several times during the past year. She was a victim of leukemia, and sustained a broken hip and broken arm in a recent fall at the hospital. She was the mother of the late Lewis Baker, superintendent of Union County Schools.

Mrs. Baker, a long time member of Bordley Church of Christ, was the daughter of the late James V. Brown and Roxie Owen Brown, and was born and reared in Webster County near Dixon.

Surviving are her husband Robert L. Baker, of Pride; a daughter, Mrs. Ruby Jean Heady of near Pride; three sons, Willie of Techumseh, Mich., Luther of Allen Park, Mich., and Robert of Brighton, Mich; six sisters, Mrs. Lila Lynn of Dixon, Mrs. Millie Tubbs of Kansas City, Mo., Mrs. Virginia Yocum of Zebellia, Tx, Mrs. Rosa Shaffer of Campbell, Mo., Mrs. May Lynn of Flint, Mich and Mrs. Florence Chester of Paragould, Ark; two brothers, Laban Brown of Paragould, Ark., and James Brown of Jonesboro, Ark; 16 grandchildren, and 17 great grandchildren.

The body was taken from Edwards Funeral Home in Clay to Bordley Church of Christ for final rites at 11am Monday, with Sam Belo, pastor, in charge.

Burial was in Clay Odd Fellows Cemetery.

(Date of death was 1 Nov 1975)

**Robert Luther Baker** is the son of Robert Clay Baker and Martha Lenora Warner <sup>[22, 23]</sup>. He was born on 24 Jan 1894 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 11 May 1990 in Union Co., Hospital, Morganfield, KY. Fact 1 in Buried in Odd Fellows Cem. , Clay, KY. Burial in I. O. O. F. Cem., Clay, Webster Co., KY <sup>[54]</sup>.

Robert Luther Baker and Ruby Brown. They were married on 25 Dec 1912 in Webster Co., KY <sup>[22]</sup>. They had 6 children.

175. i. **James Willie Baker** <sup>[22]</sup>. He was born on 10 Nov 1913 in Clay, Webster Co., KY. He married Dixie Johnson. They were married on 09 Nov 1935. He died on 19 Feb 1989. Cause of Death was cancer.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. **Herman Luther Baker** <sup>[22]</sup>. He was born on 25 Aug 1915 in Clay, Webster Co., KY. He married Katy Keeney. They were married on 20 Jan 1940. He died on 26 May 1988. Fact 1 in Lived in Detroit, MI.
  
- iii. **John Freeman Baker** <sup>[55, 22, 23]</sup>. He was born on 18 Feb 1921 in Clay, Webster Co., KY. He married Genevieve Davis. They were married on 18 May 1941. He died on 23 Dec 1944 in St. Vith, Belgium - body arried Apr. 26, 1949. Newspaper Date on 28 Apr 1949. Military Service in Pfc. WW II - died in "The Battle of the Buldge". Relationship in 2nd cousin. Burial in I. O. O. F. Cem., Clay, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for John Freeman Baker:

General Notes:

Had maybe one child.

He died during WWII in "The Battle of the Buldge"  
Pfc. Fremon Baker obituary - 1949 (died 1944)

Surname: Baker, Heady, Brown

Last rites Are Held For Pfc. Fremon Baker

The body of Pfc. Fremon Baker, 23, who was killed at St. Vith, Belgium, on Dec. 23, 1944, arrived Tuesday afternoon at Franklin and Hunt Funeral Home in Clay. Funeral services were conducted at the funeral home at 2:30 Wednesday afternoon, with the Rev. E.G. Sisk of Diamond officiating.

Burial was in I.O.O.F. cemetery in Clay.

Pfc. Baker entered service in November 1943. He had his training at Camp Wolters, Tex., and Camp Chaffee, Ark., and went overseas in July 1944.

Surviving are the parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Baker, near Clay; four brothers, Willie, of Blissfield, Mich., Luther, of Detroit, Lewis of Manitou Beach, Mich., and Robert Allen Baker, at home; one sister, Mrs. Doris Heady, Manitou Beach, Mich., and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Clay Baker of the White Oak section, and Mrs. J.V. Brown of Bay, Ark.

The Journal-Enterprise  
Providence, Kentucky  
Thursday, April 28, 1949  
used with permission

- iv. **Glen Lewis Baker** <sup>[22]</sup>. He was born on 15 Jan 1926 in Clay, Webster Co., KY. He married Marianna Smithart. They were married on 12 Dec 1942. He died on 28 Sep 1968. Cause of Death was Neck cancer. Occupation in Supt. of Union County Schools..

Notes for Glen Lewis Baker:

General Notes:

Baker field (Union County High School Football Field) is named after him) . He died from neck cancer.

Had 2 children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

176. v. **Ruby Jean Baker** [22]. She was born on 11 Mar 1928 in Clay, Webster Co., KY. She married James Doris Heady. They were married on 15 Dec 1942 in Morganfield, Union Co., KY. Address was / , KY /.
- vi. **Robert Alan Baker** [22]. He was born on 21 Mar 1932 in Clay, Webster Co., KY. He married Agatha Page Charles. They were married on 22 Feb 1958. Fact 1 in Retired Naval Officer.
89. **Millie Brown-6** (James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [15, 22, 40]. She was born on 23 Dec 1899 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 15 Feb 1998 in Springfield, Green Co., MO [22]. Fact 1 in She was a Tubbs when she died.. Burial in White Chapel Cem., Springfield, MO.
- Harry Arthur Whitson** is the son of Henry Whitson [15, 22].
- Harry Arthur Whitson and Millie Brown. They were married on 05 Feb 1918 in Springfield, MO [22]. They had 3 children.
177. i. **Harry Millard "Whit" Whitson** [22, 5]. He was born Abt. 1920 in KS. He died 1993.
- ii. **Ruby Margaret Whitson** [22, 56]. She was born Abt. 1922 in TN.
- Notes for Ruby Margaret Whitson:  
General Notes:  
She lives in a nursing home in Fulton, MO as of May 1996, no children
178. iii. **Elizabeth J. Whitson** [22, 5]. Address was / Kansas City, MO /.
- John Zimmerman** [22].
- John Zimmerman and Millie Brown. They were married Aft. 1930. They had no children.
- Jay Tubbs** [22].
- Jay Tubbs and Millie Brown. They were married Aft. 1930. They had no children.
90. **Virgina Brown-6** (James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. She was born on 15 Oct 1904. Address was / Zavalla, TX., /.
- Alan Yocom** [15, 22, 5]. He was born on 07 Feb 1899 in Poplar Bluff, Pulaski Co, MO. He died on 01 Jan 1977 in Zavalla, TX. Fact 1 in A Master Woodworker.
- Alan Yocom and Virgina Brown. They were married on 19 Oct 1922 in Springfield, Green Co., MO. They had 3 children.
- i. **Helen Yocom** [22, 5]. She was born Abt. 1923. Address was / St. Louis, MO /.
179. ii. **Jerry Yocom** [22, 5]. He was born Abt. 1924.
180. iii. **Jessie Yocom** [22, 5]. He was born Abt. 1926.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 6 (con't)

91. **Rosie Jane Brown**-6 (James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [15, 22]. She was born on 08 Aug 1907 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 15 Jan 1993 in Campbell, Dunklin Co., MO. Relationship in 1st cousin, 1 time removed. Burial in Buried Holcomb, MO.

**Bert Shaffer** [22]. He was born on 19 Oct 1902 in Holcomb, MO. He died on 06 Mar 1984 in Campbell, Dunklin Co., MO. Fact 1 in Buried Holcomb, MO.

Bert Shaffer and Rosie Jane Brown. They had no children.

**Albert Howard Aeby** [15, 22]. He was born on 15 Dec 1906 in Batesville, AR. He died on 06 Mar 1987 in Fremont, Waupaca Co., WI.

Albert Howard Aeby and Rosie Jane Brown. They were married on 22 Dec 1924. They had 6 children.

181. i. **Rosie Lee Aeby** [22].
- ii. **Howard Aeby** [22]. Cause of Death was Infection. Medical Condition was Died at age 12.
- iii. **William Aeby** [22]. She died in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV.

Notes for William Aeby:  
General Notes:  
No children

182. iv. **Mildred Aeby** [22].
183. v. **Marie Aeby** [22]. Address was / St. Petersburg, FL /. Fact 1 in occupation - Nurse.
184. vi. **Charles Fredrick Aeby** [22]. Address was / Charlotte, NC /.

92. **May Brown**-6 (James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. She was born on 16 May 1909 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. She died on 08 Feb 2001 in Flint, MI. Address was / Flint, MI /.

Notes for May Brown:  
General Notes:  
First name may be Mary

**Sanford William Lynn** is the son of George Lynn and Augusta McCombs [22]. He was born on 12 Nov 1899 in Holcomb, Dunklin Co., MO. He died on 15 Mar 1969 in Flint, MI.

Sanford William Lynn and May Brown. They were married on 21 Aug 1931 in Flint, MI. They had 5 children.

- i. **Glenda Fay Lynn** [22]. She was born on 20 Oct 1932.
- ii. **Allen Edward Lynn** [22]. He was born on 09 Dec 1933.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 6 (con't)

185.   iii.    **Norma Jean Lynn** <sup>[57]</sup>. She was born on 03 Aug 1935 in Flint, MI. She married Nelson Elijah Bradford. They were married on 27 Mar 1954 in Flint, MI.
186.   iv.    **Janice Marion Lynn** <sup>[57]</sup>. She was born on 14 Jul 1937 in Flint, MI. She married Forest Timothy Eddy. They were married on 19 Jan 1957 in Flint, MI.
187.   v.    **Douglas William Lynn** <sup>[57]</sup>. He was born on 28 Sep 1945 in Flint, MI.
93.   **Anna Florence Brown**-6 (James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[15, 22]</sup>. She was born on 17 May 1910 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 23 Mar 1999 in Craighead, AR. Address was / Bay, AR /.
- Harvey Ray Chester** <sup>[15, 22]</sup>. He was born on 21 Jul 1909 in Craighead, AR. He died on 25 Jun 2001 in Poinsett Co., AR.
- Harvey Ray Chester and Anna Florence Brown. They were married on 30 Sep 1928 in Black Oak, Craighead Co., AR <sup>[22]</sup>. They had 7 children.
188.   i.    **Johnny Ray Chester** <sup>[22, 5]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1929 in Ak. Address was / Memphis, TN /. Fact 1 in Retired Electrical Engineer.
189.   ii.   **Charles Vernon Chester** <sup>[22]</sup>. Address was / , Miss. /.
190.   iii.   **Virginia Ruth Chester** <sup>[22]</sup>.
191.   iv.   **JoAnn Chester** <sup>[22]</sup>.
192.   v.    **Lois Kathleen Chester** <sup>[22]</sup>. Address was / Bay, AR /.
193.   vi.   **James "Jim" Alan Chester** <sup>[22]</sup>.
194.   vii.   **Mary Anita Chester** <sup>[22]</sup>.
94.   **James Luther Brown**-6 (James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[22]</sup>. He was born on 09 Jun 1912 in Webster Co., KY. Address was / Jonesboro, AR /.

Notes for James Luther Brown:

General Notes:

James was in the Seabees during WWII, a construction contractor until retirement.

**Eunice Marie Brickell** <sup>[22]</sup>.

James Luther Brown and Eunice Marie Brickell. They were married on 07 Oct 1939 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR <sup>[22]</sup>. They had 3 children.

195.   i.    **Herbert Alan Brown** <sup>[22]</sup>. He was born on 03 Oct 1941. Address was / Houston, TX /.
- ii.   **Marilyn Jane Brown** <sup>[22]</sup>. She was born on 21 May 1952. Address was / Little Rock, AR /. Fact 1 in An attorney.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 6 (con't)

196.   iii.   **Roxanne Marie Brown** [22].

95.   **Henry Gray Brown-6** (James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [15, 22]. He was born on 09 May 1914 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 03 Jul 1953 in Craighead Co., AR. Cause of Death was cerebral hemmorage. Medical Condition was caused by brain tumers and two or three surgeries.. Burial in Oallawn Cem., Jonesboro, AR.

Notes for Henry Gray Brown:

General Notes:

Henry was in the tropics of New Guinia for 39 months during WWII. He developed a brain tumor, which after surgey, (after discharge), came back after five years and took his life.

**Juanita Erle Rains** [22]. She was born on 17 Mar 1919.

Henry Gray Brown and Juanita Erle Rains. They were married Jan 1946 in Craighead Co., AR. They had 1 child.

197.   i.    **Don Ray Brown** [22]. He was born on 03 Oct 1950. Address was / Pocahontas, AR, /. Fact 1 in Farmer (attorney).

96.   **Laban Woodrow Brown-6** (James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. He was born on 17 Jun 1915 in Webster Co., KY. Address was / Black Rock, AR /.

Notes for Laban Woodrow Brown:

General Notes:

He was a farmer and later they did Child Care work with Childrens Home of Paragould, AR. He was a tail gunner during WWII on a B-24 Bomber. He was hurt by a tree falling on him several years ago.

**Lillian Lorene Bales** [22]. She was born on 19 Jan 1924. She died on 06 Aug 2006 in Oaklawn Memorial Park, Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR. Burial on 09 Aug 2006.

Laban Woodrow Brown and Lillian Lorene Bales. They were married on 25 Sep 1944 in Bay, Craighead Co., AR [22]. They had 4 children.

198.   i.    **Donna Joy Brown** [22]. She was born on 23 Aug 1945. She married Larry Royce Lawhon. They were married on 02 Jun 1968. Address was / Carthage, MO, /.

199.   ii.   **Darlis Lynn Brown** [22]. She was born on 03 Nov 1947. She married Randy Lynn McCord. They were married on 20 Jan 1974. Address was / Bartlet, TN /.

200.   iii.   **Davan Erle Brown** [22]. She was born on 27 Jan 1949. She married Fern Samuel Sampson Jr.. They were married on 29 Mar 1974. Address was / Carthage, MO /.

201.   iv.    **Debra Gail Brown** [22]. She was born on 26 Nov 1952. She married Paul Douglas Woodhouse. They were married on 19 Aug 1973.

97.   **Lela Mae Brown-6** (Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [13, 15, 41]. She was born on 07 Jul 1888 in Webster Co., KY. She died Abt. 1930 in Caraway, Criaghead Co., AR [41].

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Lela Mae Brown:  
General Notes:  
Died in childbirth

**John Morgan "Jack" Wallace** is the son of Abraham Cook Wallace and Julia Alice Price<sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 10 May 1888 in Craighead Co., AR. He died on 21 Jun 1963 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.

John Morgan "Jack" Wallace and Lela Mae Brown. They were married on 23 May 1907 in Lake City, Craighead Co., AR. They had 9 children.

202. i. **Clara Mable Wallace**<sup>[41, 58]</sup>. She was born on 02 Dec 1908 in Monette, Craighead Co., AR. She married John William Lucas. They were married on 12 Dec 1923 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR.
  203. ii. **Ida A. Wallace**<sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 29 Oct 1911 in Monette, Craighead Co., AR. She married John William Howell. They were married 1930 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. She died on 07 Oct 1939 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR.
  204. iii. **Floyd Vernon Wallace**<sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 30 Oct 1913 in Monette, Craighead Co., AR. He married Mary Bernice Stevens. They were married on 04 Jan 1936 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. He died on 28 Mar 1963 in Bonne Terre, MO.
  - iv. **Aubrey Wallace**<sup>[13, 41]</sup>. He was born on 16 Apr 1916 in Monette, Craighead Co., AR. He died on 17 Jan 1974 in Bernie, MO.
  205. v. **Audrey Wallace**<sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 16 Apr 1916 in Monette, Craighead Co., AR. She died on 12 Jul 1979 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.
  206. vi. **Vivian Lee Wallace**<sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 26 Aug 1918 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. She married Leon Prestidge. They were married on 24 Feb 1941 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR. She died on 03 Jun 1988 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.
  - vii. **Dessie Bell Wallace**<sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 14 Oct 1920 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. She married Lewis Johnson. They were married on 14 Oct 1936 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR.
  - viii. **Beatrice Louise Wallace**. She was born on 03 Nov 1923 in Monette, Craighead Co., AR. She died Abt. 1988 in TX.
  - ix. **Lela Mae Wallace**<sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 22 Aug 1925 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. She died on 08 Feb 1999 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR. Cause of Death was Cancer.
98. **Mabel H. Brown-6** (Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born Jan 1891.

**Lester Merrill Swihart** is the son of John Swihart and Lucinda Hyre<sup>[13]</sup>. Fact 1 in "The peach orchard king of NE Arkansas"<sup>[22]</sup>.

Lester Merrill Swihart and Mabel H. Brown. They were married Abt. 1909 in Craighead Co, AR. They had 4 children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- 207. i. **Johnnie Lee Swihart**. He was born on 17 Oct 1910.
  - ii. **Lila Maude Swihart**. She was born on 18 Sep 1912. She died 1998<sup>[13]</sup>.
  - iii. **Ruby Ethyl Swihart**. She was born on 09 Sep 1914.
  - iv. **Ruth Swihart**. She was born on 11 Jul 1918.
99. **Clyde Vernon Brown-6** (Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[13, 15]</sup>. He was born on 26 Mar 1893 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 21 Dec 1980 in AR.

**Bertie Posey**<sup>[13]</sup>. Cause of Death was T.B..

Clyde Vernon Brown and Bertie Posey. They had 2 children.

- i. **Ernestine Brown**<sup>[13]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1929.
- ii. **Kathryn Brown**<sup>[13]</sup>.

**Pearl Posey**<sup>[13]</sup>. Cause of Death was T. B..

Clyde Vernon Brown and Pearl Posey. They were married 1917. They had 2 children.

- i. **Lester Vernon Brown**<sup>[13]</sup>. He was born 1918.
- ii. **Louella Brown**<sup>[13]</sup>.

**Margaret Evelyn Whited** is the daughter of Samuel Johnson Whited and Mary Emma Wilson<sup>[13, 59]</sup>. She was born on 08 Dec 1912 in Paragould, Green Co., AR.

Clyde Vernon Brown and Margaret Evelyn Whited. They were married on 23 Sep 1935. They had 7 children.

- i. **Patsy Brown**<sup>[13]</sup>.
- ii. **Clyde Robert Brown**<sup>[13, 59, 60]</sup>. He was born on 21 Aug 1937 in Caraway, AR. He died 1988.
- iii. **Clarence Brown**<sup>[13]</sup>.
- 208. iv. **Tommy Dean Brown**<sup>[59, 60]</sup>.
- v. **Debbie Ann Brown**<sup>[13, 59, 60]</sup>.
- vi. **Cletus Brown**<sup>[59]</sup>.
- vii. **Sammie Stevie Brown**<sup>[13, 60]</sup>.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

100. **Rosa E. Brown-6** (Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. She was born on 20 Oct 1895 in Webster Co., KY. She died Feb 1975 in Monette, Craighead Co., AR.

**Joseph Ervin Dowless** <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. He was born on 02 Sep 1895. He died on 02 Dec 1975.

Joseph Ervin Dowless and Rosa E. Brown. They were married on 28 Nov 1914 in Monette, Craighead Co., AR. They had 6 children.

- i. **Ina E. Dowless** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born 1916. She died Nov 1995.
- ii. **Ervin Vernon Dowless** <sup>[13]</sup>. He was born 1917. Address was / Lake City, AR /.
- iii. **Goldie Dowless** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born 1919.
- iv. **Eugene Dowless** <sup>[13]</sup>. He was born 1922.
- v. **Levi Dowless** <sup>[13]</sup>. He was born 1924.
- vi. **Louise Dowless** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born 1926.

101. **William Gray Brown-6** (Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. He was born on 19 Oct 1900 in Craighead Co., AR. He died on 25 Jan 1999 in Craighead Co., AR.

Notes for William Gray Brown:

General Notes:

The Oldest son, lives in Jonesboro, AR.

**Susie Robinson** <sup>[13]</sup>.

William Gray Brown and Susie Robinson. They had 7 children.

- i. **Robert Lee Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>. He was born 1922.
- ii. **Clarence Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>.
- iii. **Viola Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>.
- iv. **Velma Ruth Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 11 Mar 1930.
- v. **Wilma Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born 1933.
- vi. **Lila Fay Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 03 Aug 1935.
- vii. **Mathew Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>.

**Virginia Bowers.**

William Gray Brown and Virginia Bowers. They were married 1970. They had no children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

102. **Roscoe Lee Brown-6** (Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. He was born on 29 Jan 1902 in Criaghead Co., AR. He died on 14 Nov 1996 in Craighead Co., AR.

**Ethel Langston** <sup>[13]</sup>.

Roscoe Lee Brown and Ethel Langston. They were married on 21 Nov 1925 in Craighead Co., AR. They had no children.

**May Langston** <sup>[13]</sup>.

Roscoe Lee Brown and May Langston. They were married 1935. They had 4 children.

i. **Bobby Gene Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>. He was born on 27 Sep 1935.

ii. **Johnnie Lee Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born 1937.

Notes for Johnnie Lee Brown:

General Notes:

Died in first year.

iii. **Woodrow Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>.

iv. **Ida May Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>.

103. **Webster Paul Brown-6** (Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. He was born on 29 Dec 1905 in Criaghead Co., AR. He died Dec 1968 in Craighead Co., AR.

Notes for Webster Paul Brown:

General Notes:

Injured going under doorway.

**Elise Beatrice Lucas** <sup>[13]</sup>.

Webster Paul Brown and Elise Beatrice Lucas. They were married on 06 Sep 1926 in Craighead Co., AR. They had 6 children.

i. **Webster Paul Brown Jr.** <sup>[13]</sup>. He died 1998.

ii. **Bonnie Sue Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born 1930.

iii. **Betty Lou Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born 1933.

iv. **Mary Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born 1937.

v. **Shirley Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born 1941.

vi. **Shelby Brown** <sup>[13]</sup>. He was born 1943.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

104. **Lester Evans Brown**-6 (Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[13, 15]</sup>. He was born on 15 Apr 1908 in Monette, Craighead Co, AR. He died on 16 Jan 1986 in Craighead Co., AR. Cause of Death was lymphoma cancer.

Notes for Lester Evans Brown:

General Notes:

Came to Ky and lived here one summer.

Lester, like all of the Brown boys, was a big hunter and fisherman. He farmed cotton and truck patches in Monette and Brookland, AR.

#### **Gracie May House**<sup>[13]</sup>.

Lester Evans Brown and Gracie May House. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jerry Earl Brown**<sup>[13]</sup>. He was born 1941.
- ii. **Judy Linda Brown**<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 15 Apr 1944.

#### **Annie Mae Smith.**

Lester Evans Brown and Annie Mae Smith. They were married on 10 Nov 1927. Divorce 1943. They had 6 children.

- i. **Anna Ruth Brown**<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 19 Nov 1933 in Craighead Co, AR. Relationship in 2nd cousin.
- ii. **Johnnie Lee Brown**<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 14 Aug 1929. She died on 14 Aug 1929.
- iii. **Linda Christine Brown**<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 01 Sep 1930. Family in No children.
- iv. **Arthur Loyd Brown**<sup>[13]</sup>. He was born 1937.
- v. **Robert Lee Brown**. He was born on 26 May 1942.
- vi. **Thurman Wayne Brown**<sup>[13]</sup>. He was born on 14 Aug 1943.

105. **Erma Jewel Brown**-6 (Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[13, 15]</sup>. She was born on 28 May 1911 in Craighead Co., AR. She died on 01 Feb 2008.

**Robert Booth Farrar**<sup>[13]</sup>. He was born on 28 Jan 1905 in Craighead Co., AR. He died Feb 1981 in Walnut Ridge, Lawrence Co., AR.

Robert Booth Farrar and Erma Jewel Brown. They were married on 06 Nov 1928 in Craighead Co., AR. They had 3 children.

- i. **Dorothy Fay Farrar**<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 19 Oct 1929.
- ii. **Bruce Edwards Farrar**<sup>[13]</sup>.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 6 (con't)

iii. **Peggy Jean Farrar** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 23 Aug 1935.

106. **Vida Faustine Clark**-6 (Anna Florentine Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. She was born 1883 in KY. She died 1967.

**Hardin Asher** <sup>[15]</sup>.

Hardin Asher and Vida Faustine Clark. They had 1 child.

i. **Raymond Asher** <sup>[15]</sup>.

107. **Herbert Norton Clark**-6 (Anna Florentine Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. He was born on 29 Nov 1887 in KY. He died on 29 Jun 1961.

**Geneva Faye ?** <sup>[15]</sup>.

Herbert Norton Clark and Geneva Faye ?. They had 1 child.

209. i. **Herbertina Clark** <sup>[15]</sup>.

108. **Nellie Mae Clark**-6 (Anna Florentine Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. She was born on 04 Apr 1897 in KY. She died on 16 Aug 1984. Address was / Abilene, KS /.

**Faye Cartwright Needham** is the son of Leslie Meedham and Phoebe Lawyer <sup>[15]</sup>. He was born on 23 Oct 1890 in Sumner Co., KS. He died on 11 Oct 1965 in Abilene, KS.

Notes for Faye Cartwright Needham:

General Notes:

Keep her mother in her mother's later years.

Faye Cartwright Needham and Nellie Mae Clark. They were married on 24 May 1918. They had 6 children.

i. **Melvin Lyman Needham** <sup>[15]</sup>. He was born on 08 Aug 1922. He married Mary Emma Benjamin. They were married on 14 Jul 1956.

ii. **Robert Allen Needham** <sup>[15]</sup>. He was born on 22 May 1924.

210. iii. **Herbert Colburn Needham** <sup>[15]</sup>. He was born on 27 Jan 1926.

iv. **Mariann Evelyn Needham** <sup>[15]</sup>. She was born on 26 Nov 1927.

211. v. **Nellie May Needham** <sup>[15]</sup>. She was born on 18 May 1929 in Abilene, KS. She married Charles William Judah. They were married on 02 Oct 1948 in Kansas City, KS. She died on 26 Mar 1993 in Colorado Springs, CO.

vi. **Joyce Anna Needham** <sup>[15]</sup>. She was born on 11 Dec 1931.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

109. **William Gray Clark-6** (Anna Florentine Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[13, 15]</sup>. He was born on 28 Oct 1899 in KY. He died on 18 Sep 1980.

**Hattie Pearle Price**<sup>[61]</sup>.

William Gray Clark and Hattie Pearle Price. They had 3 children.

- i. **Truman Clark**<sup>[15]</sup>.
- ii. **Clayton Clark**<sup>[15]</sup>.
- iii. **Paula Clark**<sup>[15]</sup>.

110. **Paul Samuel Clark-6** (Anna Florentine Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[13, 15]</sup>. He was born on 28 Apr 1902. He died on 24 Oct 1990.

**Rita Woody**<sup>[15]</sup>.

Paul Samuel Clark and Rita Woody. They had 3 children.

- i. **Kenneth Clark**<sup>[15]</sup>.
- ii. **Donald Clark**<sup>[15]</sup>.
- iii. **Kathleen Clark**<sup>[15]</sup>.

111. **Anna Lois Clark-6** (Anna Florentine Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[13, 15]</sup>. She was born 1904. She died 1990.

**Earnest Tessman**<sup>[62]</sup>.

Earnest Tessman and Anna Lois Clark. They had 2 children.

- i. **Dixie Tessman**<sup>[22]</sup>. Address was 3591 Ruffin Rd / #127 / San Diego, CA 92123 /.

Notes for Dixie Tessman:

General Notes:

Has a lot of Brown family history.

- ii. **Margaret Tessman**<sup>[22]</sup>.

**Clarence Jacobus**<sup>[13, 63]</sup>. He was born on 21 May 1905. He died Jul 1976.

Clarence Jacobus and Anna Lois Clark. They had no children.

112. **Leah Magdalene Clark-6** (Anna Florentine Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born 1906. Address was / Manhattan, KS, /.

**Arthur Roggendorf**<sup>[22]</sup>. Fact 1 in Building contractor.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Arthur Roggendorf and Leah Magdalene Clark. They had 4 children.

- i. **LeaBelle Roggendorf** [22].
- ii. **Phyllis Roggendorf**.
- iii. **George Roggendorf**.
- iv. **David Roggendorf**.

113. **Jessie Sewel Clark**-6 (Anna Florentine Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [13]. He was born on 29 Jun 1909 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. He died on 12 Aug 1997 in Hays, KS. Burial in Abilene Cem., Abilene, KS.

**Evelyn Jane Sellers** [15]. She died on 25 Jul 1997.

Jessie Sewel Clark and Evelyn Jane Sellers. They were married on 22 Mar 1936. They had 4 children.

- i. **Kenneth Clark** [15].
- ii. **David Clark** [15]. He died in Gilroy, CA.
- iii. **Lois Clark** [15].
- iv. **James Clark** [15]. He died 1982 in Abilene, KS.

114. **Claude Delaney Brown**-6 (John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [24]. He was born on 05 Apr 1898 in KY. He died on 14 Apr 1965 in KY. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

**Ola Gibson** is the daughter of William Edgar Gibson and Ida Muir Raley [24]. She was born on 20 Jan 1904 in Webster Co., KY.

Claude Delaney Brown and Ola Gibson. They were married on 31 Dec 1919. They had 2 children.

212. i. **Arthur Lloyd Brown** [64]. He married Virginia Inez Hall. They were married on 24 Dec 1945.
213. ii. **Minnie Jewell Brown** [24]. She married Robert Glenn Hall. They were married on 14 Oct 1950.

115. **Lennie Marie Brown**-6 (John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [42]. She was born on 29 Dec 1906 in KY. She died on 24 May 1999 in AZ.

Notes for Lennie Marie Brown:  
General Notes:  
Attended Lone Star school

**William Henderson Barrett** [42]. He was born Abt. 1892.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for William Henderson Barrett:

General Notes:

Reported to be a "G-man"

William Henderson Barrett and Lennie Marie Brown. They were married Abt. 1926 in IN. They had 1 child.

214. i. **Willie Marie Barrett** [42]. She was born on 23 Jan 1927 in Webster Co., KY. She married David LeRoy Davis. They were married on 27 Jan 1951.

#### Harold Martelle.

Harold Martelle and Lennie Marie Brown. They were married Aft. 1926. They had 1 child.

214. i. **Willie Marie Barrett** [42]. She was born on 23 Jan 1927 in Webster Co., KY. She married David LeRoy Davis. They were married on 27 Jan 1951.

116. **Edna Ruth Brown**-6 (John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [42]. She was born on 23 Nov 1908 in KY. She died on 09 Jul 1996 in Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Edna Ruth Brown:

General Notes:

A TRIBUTE

published in the pages of

THE PRESS

EVANSVILLE, IND,

JUL 10, 1996

Entered Into Eternal Rest Tuesday, July 9, 1996

Edna Melton

DIXON -- Services for Edna Ruth Melton, 87, who died at 1:03 a.m. yesterday at Regional Medical Center in Madisonville, will be at 2 p.m. tomorrow at Townsend Funeral Home, with burial in Lisman Cemetery.

Mrs. Melton was a member of Slover Baptist Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Mary Ellen Hinkle of Dixon; sons, George Earl of Providence and Roy Lee of Dixon; a sister, Lennie Martele of Phoenix; a brother, John Lee Brown of Providence; seven

grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren; and nieces and nephews.

Friends may call from 5 to 9 p.m. today and 8 a.m. to service time tomorrow at the funeral home.

130. **Thomas Ellis Melton** is the son of Elijah Thomas "Tom" Melton and Virgie Lucy Price [2]. He was born on 28 Oct 1906. He died on 10 Dec 1962.

Thomas Ellis Melton and Edna Ruth Brown. They had 4 children.

215. i. **Ellis Ray Melton** [42].

216. ii. **George Earl Melton** [42]. He was born on 06 Mar 1929. He died on 29 Aug 2002 in Webster Co., KY.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 6 (con't)

217.   iii.   **Mary Ellen Melton** [42]. She was born on 04 Oct 1936 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. She married Otis Winstead Hinkle. They were married on 20 Oct 1956 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. She died on 23 Oct 2001 in Louisville, KY. Burial in Star Hope Cem., Liberty, Webster Co., KY.
218.   iv.   **Roy Lee Melton** [42]. He was born on 13 Jun 1945 in Webster Co., KY. He married Rosemary Morse. They were married on 26 Jun 1964 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.
117.   **John Lee Brown-6** (John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [42]. He was born on 19 Jan 1914 in Hopkins Co., KY. He died on 27 Apr 1997 in Webster Co., KY. Cause of Death was Conjestive Heart Failure. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Notes for John Lee Brown:  
General Notes:

Attended Lone Star school 1918-27

**Inez Wood** is the daughter of John William Wood and Lillie Augusta Edwards [42]. She was born on 21 Mar 1917 in Hopkins Co., KY. She died on 25 Sep 2006 in Hopkins, Co. Burial on 27 Sep 2006 in Pleasant Valley Cem., Webster Co., KY. Address was 1800 Pleasant Valley RD / Providence, KY, 42450-9535 /. Phone Number was 1-502-667-2838.

Notes for Inez Wood:  
General Notes:  
Inez W. Brown

-----  
-----  
Monday, September 25, 2006

Services for Inez W. Brown, 89, of Providence, were conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday, Sept. 27, at Pleasant Valley Missionary Baptist Church in Providence. The Rev. Laddie Pride officiated, with burial in Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

She died Monday, Sept. 25, 2006, at Regional Medical Center in Madisonville.

She was a 72-year member of Pleasant Valley Missionary Baptist Church in Providence. She was also an artist, seamstress, cook and musician.

Survivors include three daughters, Judy Garrett of Kuttawa, Jane Virgin of Providence, and Nelda Platz of Watertown, WI; three sons, Johnnie Wayne Brown of Manchester, TN, Doug Brown of Hopkinsville, and Randy Brown of Henderson; a brother, Virgil Wood of Providence; 14 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren.

Melton Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 6 (con't)

John Lee Brown and Inez Wood. They were married on 24 Dec 1934 in Dixon Court House, Dixon, KY. They had 7 children.

- i. **Kenneth David Brown** <sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 31 Oct 1938 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 15 Dec 1938 in Webster County, KY <sup>[48]</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Kenneth David Brown:

General Notes:

Kenneth David Brown obituary - 1938

Kenneth David Brown obituary - 1938

Surname: Brown

Kenneth David Brown, six-weeks-old son of Mr. and Mrs. John Lee Brown, near Providence, died Tuesday of bronchial pneumonia and influenza. Burial was held Wednesday.

The child's father, who suffered a broken leg in an accident while loading logs four weeks ago is expected to return today from an Evansville hospital where he has been a patient following the accident.

Providence Enterprise

Providence, Kentucky

Thursday, December 15, 1938

used with permission

- 219. ii. **Douglas Eugene Brown** <sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 08 Mar 1940 in Webster Co., KY. He married Earl Marie Utley. They were married on 21 Dec 1958.
  - 220. iii. **Judith Lee Brown** <sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 17 Oct 1941 in Webster Co., KY. She married Richard (Rick) Thomas Haslam. They were married on 03 Jun 1960 in Shawneetown, Il.
  - 221. iv. **Randy Joe Brown** <sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 06 Jun 1950 in Hopkins Co., KY. He married Nancy June Main. They were married on 22 Feb 1969.
  - 222. v. **Jane Dell Brown** <sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 27 Jan 1957 in Hopkins Co., KY. She married Bobby Ray Virgin. They were married on 06 Jun 1975 in Webster Co., KY.
  - 223. vi. **Nelda Dean Brown** <sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 11 Jan 1960 in Hopkins Co., KY. She married Eric Paul Platz. They were married on 07 Aug 1989 in Webster Co., KY.
  - 224. vii. **Johnnie Wayne Brown** <sup>[65]</sup>. He was born on 19 Jun 1936 in Webster Co., KY. He married Ruby Irene Headrick. They were married on 26 Nov 1958 in Austell, Ga.
118. **Roy James Brown-6** (David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[13]</sup>. He was born on 12 Dec 1890 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 24 Jul 1977 in Webster Co., KY.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 6 (con't)

**Yetta Rich** <sup>[13, 15]</sup>. She was born on 14 Oct 1887 in Webster Co., KY. She died Jul 1977 in Webster Co., KY.

Roy James Brown and Yetta Rich. They were married on 27 Oct 1908 in Webster Co., KY. They had 7 children.

- 225. i. **Guy O. Brown** <sup>[53, 44]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1917. He died on 16 Sep 2001 in Henderson, Henderson Co., KY Methodist Hospital. Newspaper Date on 20 Sep 2001. Relationship in 2nd cousin. Burial in Fairview Cem., Dixon, Webster Co., KY.
- ii. **E. D. Brown** <sup>[44]</sup>.
- iii. **Hazel Brown** <sup>[44]</sup>.
- iv. **Billy Gene Brown** <sup>[53, 44]</sup>.
- v. **Raymond Brown** <sup>[44]</sup>.
- vi. **James Brown** <sup>[44]</sup>.
- vii. **Billy Gene Brown** <sup>[53, 44]</sup>.

119. **Rice William Brown-6** (David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[15, 22]</sup>. He was born on 23 Oct 1898 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 21 Apr 1978 in Webster Co., KY <sup>[45]</sup>. Relationship in 1st cousin, 1 time removed.

**Ruby Jane Nall** is the daughter of Noah Lafayette Nall and Martha Jane Harmon <sup>[45]</sup>. She was born on 22 Feb 1902 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 03 Feb 1997 in Webster Co., KY.

Rice William Brown and Ruby Jane Nall. They were married on 25 Dec 1918 in Webster Co., KY <sup>[44]</sup>. They had 5 children.

- 226. i. **Ruby Juanita Brown** <sup>[45, 44, 66]</sup>. She was born on 25 Dec 1919. Relationship in 2nd cousin.
- 227. ii. **Austin Rice Brown** <sup>[45]</sup>. He was born on 25 Sep 1921. He married Wilma Joan Jones. They were married on 07 Mar 1942 <sup>[44]</sup>.
- 228. iii. **Robert "Bobby" Wayne Brown** <sup>[15, 45]</sup>. He was born on 23 Jan 1925.
- 229. iv. **Johnnie Everett Brown** <sup>[15, 45, 44]</sup>. He was born on 23 Jan 1925.
- 230. v. **William "Billy" Lafayette Brown** <sup>[45]</sup>. He was born on 12 May 1927.

120. **Homer Squire Brown-6** (David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[15, 22, 46]</sup>. He was born on 06 Mar 1908 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 26 Dec 1983 in Henderson, Henderson Co., KY. Burial in Slover Cem. in Dixon, Webster co., KY.

**Leah Winters** <sup>[46]</sup>.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Homer Squire Brown and Leah Winters. They had 3 children.

- 231. i. **Homer Squire Brown Jr.** [46].
- ii. **Barbara Carol Brown** [46].
- iii. **Gary Don Brown** [46].

**Arelene June Powers** [46].

Homer Squire Brown and Arelene June Powers. They were married Aft. 1950. They had 4 children.

- 232. i. **Chris David Brown** [46]. He was born on 25 Mar 1960.
- 233. ii. **Robert Edward Brown** [46]. He was born on 04 May 1962.
- 234. iii. **Ruth Marilane Brown** [46]. She was born on 02 Feb 1965.
- 235. iv. **Joseph Emory Brown** [46]. He was born on 20 Jan 1966.

121. **Anna Catherine Brown**-6 (David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. She was born on 13 Jul 1911 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 03 Oct 1994.

**Alfred Edwards** [44].

Alfred Edwards and Anna Catherine Brown. They had 1 child.

- 236. i. **Garce Edwards** [44].

**Ed Hazelwood** [44].

Ed Hazelwood and Anna Catherine Brown. They had no children.

**Clarence James Herron** is the son of James Larkin Herron and Hester Elizabeth Villines [56]. He was born on 02 Feb 1904. He died on 01 Jun 2000.

Clarence James Herron and Anna Catherine Brown. They were married on 23 Feb 1943. They had no children.

122. **Effie Rose Teague**-6 (Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1). She was born on 13 Feb 1887 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 22 Feb 1937 in Providence, KY. Fact 6 in Housewife. Burial in Dorris Cem., Providence, KY.

**Earnest Arnold Parker** is the son of John Parker and Ann Elizabeth Cullen [17]. He was born on 16 Dec 1888 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 09 Apr 1968 in Providence, KY. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Fact 6 in Trucker, Ice Saleman. Burial in Dorris Cem., Providence, KY.

Earnest Arnold Parker and Effie Rose Teague. They were married on 21 Apr 1909 [33]. They had 2 children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 6 (con't)

237. i. **Rose Ileen Parker** [2]. She was born on 24 Jun 1910 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. She married Rufus Gooch Clayton. They were married on 20 Dec 1941 in Charlestown, MO [2]. She died on 18 Jul 1972 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Fact 2 in Slover, Dixon, KY. Fact 6 in Housewife.
238. ii. **Lorene Parker** [2]. She was born on 27 May 1919 in Providence, KY. She married Walter Glenn Morse. They were married on 15 Jun 1940 in Marion, KY.
123. **Virgil Elliott Teague-6** (Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. He was born on 22 Nov 1891 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 30 Jan 1971 in Providence, KY. Fact 2 in Tirza Cemetery, Dixon, KY. Fact 6 in Coal Miner. Burial in Tirzah Primitive Baptist Church Cem, Webster co., KY [47].
- Mary Elizabeth Brown** is the daughter of William Brown and Hestella Sisk. She was born on 31 Oct 1901 in Hopkins Co., KY. She died on 02 Jan 1973 in Providence, KY. Fact 6 in Housewife, Cook. Burial in Tirzah Primitive Baptist Church Cem, Webster co., KY [47].
- Virgil Elliott Teague and Mary Elizabeth Brown. They were married on 29 Apr 1918 in Metropolis, IL [2]. They had 2 children.
239. i. **Opal May Teague** [2]. She was born on 02 Feb 1919 in Providence, KY. She died on 08 Mar 1991 in Rochester Hills, MI. She married Phillip Robert Draper Austin. They were married in Detroit, MI. Fact 2 in Ashes, Tirza, Dixon, KY.
240. ii. **Kathryn Pearl Teague** [2]. She was born on 16 Sep 1922 in Providence, KY. She married Raymond Miller Clayton. They were married on 24 Dec 1941 in Providence, KY.
124. **William Earnest Teague-6** (Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. He was born on 17 May 1894 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 12 Feb 1928 in Providence, KY. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 1 time removed.
- Notes for William Earnest Teague:  
General Notes:  
Killed in a car accident
- Jessie Holeman Doss** is the daughter of George Samuel Doss and Nancy "Jeany" Lougena Woosley [50]. She was born on 05 Mar 1899 in Clay, Webster Co., KY. She died on 15 Aug 1984 in Marion, Crittenden Co., KY.
- William Earnest Teague and Jessie Holeman Doss. They were married Jun 1919 in Providence, KY [2]. They had 1 child.
241. i. **Charles William "Bill" Teague** [2, 67]. He was born on 06 Oct 1919 in Webster Co., KY. He married Majorie L. Degenhardt. They were married on 09 Feb 1946 in Detroit, MI.
125. **Isabella Verona Teague-6** (Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. She was born on 12 Jun 1905 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 13 Oct 1981 in Lisman, KY. Fact 2 in Lisman, KY.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

**James H. Ledbetter** is the son of William Ledbetter and Florida Jenkins. He was born on 06 Jun 1907 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 04 Jun 1963 in Lisman, KY. Fact 2 in Lisman, KY. Fact 6 in Coal Miner, Carpenter.

James H. Ledbetter and Isabella Verona Teague. They were married on 21 May 1927 in Poole, KY [2]. They had 1 child.

242. i. **Dianna Ledbetter** [2]. She was born on 21 Jun 1934 in Webster Co., KY. She married Darrell Sullivan. They were married on 21 Aug 1953 in Las Vegas, NV.

126. **Mary Candace Villines-6** (Cadder Waller Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [30]. She was born on 19 Sep 1902 in Caldwell Co., KY. She died 1979 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.

**William Ross Stevens** is the son of James T. Stevens Jr. and Mary "Molly" Cordelia Stevens [2]. He was born 1892 in Caldwell Co., KY. He died 1968 in Providence, Webster Co., KY [30].

William Ross Stevens and Mary Candace Villines. They were married Sep 1914. They had 7 children.

i. **Christine Stevens** [68].

ii. **Lester Stevens** [68]. He died Unknown.

iii. **Dorothy Stevens** [68]. She died Unknown.

243. iv. **Glenn Edward Stevens** [30]. He was born on 31 Jul 1932 in Hopkin Co., KY. He married Mary Greta Holloman. They were married on 14 Feb 1954. Relationship in 3 cousin.

v. **William Robert Stevens** [68].

vi. **Marvin Stevens** [68].

vii. **Donnie Stevens** [68].

127. **Ghola D. Barnes-6** (Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [48, 49]. She was born on 20 Feb 1894. She died 1972. Burial in Traylor Cen, Hopkins Co, KY.

**Malcolm Irwin Wood** is the son of Robert Breckinridge Wood and Elizabeth Samantha Tapp [49]. He was born on 11 Aug 1890 in KY. He died Sep 1981. Burial in Traylor Cen, Hopkins Co, KY.

Malcolm Irwin Wood and Ghola D. Barnes. They were married 1904 [48]. They had 2 children.

244. i. **Malcolm Robert Wood** [69]. He was born on 24 Nov 1918 in Hopkins Co., KY. He married Majorie Evelyn Arnold. They were married on 24 Dec 1940 in Webster Co., KY.

ii. **Nellie N. Wood** [48, 49]. She died 2002.

128. **Paul Reginald Barnes-6** (Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [42].

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 6 (con't)

**Edna Elizabeth Wood** is the daughter of John William Wood and Lillie Augusta Edwards [42]. She was born on 04 Mar 1904. She died on 04 Nov 1990 in Mount Vernon, Ind..

Paul Reginald Barnes and Edna Elizabeth Wood. They had 9 children.

- 245. i. **Ruby Olyn Barnes** [42]. She died 2002. Address was / MT. Vernon, INd / May be stepson's Address.
  - 246. ii. **Leslie Reginald Barnes** [42].
  - iii. **Roy Donald Barnes** [42].
  - iv. **Sarah Imogene Barnes** [42].
  - v. **Paul Reginald Barnes Jr.** [42].
  - 247. vi. **Loretta Barnes** [42]. She died Unknown.
  - vii. **Billie Barnes** [42]. She died Feb 1998.
  - viii. **Elmer Barnes** [42]. He was born Abt. 1940.
  - ix. **Terry Barnes** [42].
129. **Letcher Ray Melton-6** (Elijah Thomas "Tom" Melton-5, Juliet M. Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41, 2]. He was born Abt. 1903 in KY.
- Birdie Lee McCoy** [2].
- Letcher Ray Melton and Birdie Lee McCoy. They had 1 child.
- 248. i. **James Thomas Melton** [2]. He was born on 07 Dec 1927. He married Sarah Jane Clayton. They were married on 15 Jun 1951.
130. **Thomas Ellis Melton-6** (Elijah Thomas "Tom" Melton-5, Juliet M. Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. He was born on 28 Oct 1906. He died on 10 Dec 1962.
116. **Edna Ruth Brown** is the daughter of John Morgan Brown and Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen [42]. She was born on 23 Nov 1908 in KY. She died on 09 Jul 1996 in Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Edna Ruth Brown:

General Notes:

A TRIBUTE

published in the pages of

THE PRESS

EVANSVILLE, IND,

JUL 10, 1996

Entered Into Eternal Rest Tuesday, July 9, 1996

Edna Melton

DIXON -- Services for Edna Ruth Melton, 87, who died at 1:03 a.m. yesterday at Regional Medical Center in Madisonville, will be at 2 p.m. tomorrow at Townsend Funeral Home, with burial in

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Lisman Cemetery.

Mrs. Melton was a member of Slover Baptist Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Mary Ellen Hinkle of Dixon; sons, George Earl of Providence and Roy Lee of Dixon; a sister, Lennie Martele of Phoenix; a brother, John Lee Brown of Providence; seven

grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren; and nieces and nephews.

Friends may call from 5 to 9 p.m. today and 8 a.m. to service time tomorrow at the funeral home.

Thomas Ellis Melton and Edna Ruth Brown. They had 4 children.

215. i. **Ellis Ray Melton** [42].

216. ii. **George Earl Melton** [42]. He was born on 06 Mar 1929. He died on 29 Aug 2002 in Webster Co., KY.

217. iii. **Mary Ellen Melton** [42]. She was born on 04 Oct 1936 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. She married Otis Winstead Hinkle. They were married on 20 Oct 1956 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. She died on 23 Oct 2001 in Louisville, KY. Burial in Star Hope Cem., Liberty, Webster Co., KY.

218. iv. **Roy Lee Melton** [42]. He was born on 13 Jun 1945 in Webster Co., KY. He married Rosemary Morse. They were married on 26 Jun 1964 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.

131. **Rosemary Maloney-6** (Leon Melton-5, Juliet M. Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [52]. She was born 1923 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. She died on 16 Aug 2005 in HNHC Healthcare of Madisonville, KY. Burial in Odd Felows Cem..

**? Patterson.**

? Patterson and Rosemary Maloney. They had 1 child.

i. **Bruce Patterson** [52].

**William Earnest Patterson.**

William Earnest Patterson and Rosemary Maloney. They had 1 child.

i. **Bruce Patterson** [52].

132. **William Edward Parrish-6** (William Clinton Parrish-5, Thomas Bedford Parrish-4, Jane G. Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [7]. He was born on 11 Jul 1913. He died on 07 Sep 1991. Burial in Bevill Cem., Henry Co., TN.

**Ruby Bailey** [7].

William Edward Parrish and Ruby Bailey. They were married on 28 Dec 1941. They had 3 children.

249. i. **Sarah Jane Parish** [7]. She was born 1946.

250. ii. **Sue Ann Parish** [7]. She was born 1947.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. **Wallace Edward Parish** <sup>[7]</sup>. He was born 1950. He married Donna Kay Mobley. They were married Jun 1971.

133. **Coarm Parrish-6** (William Clinton Parrish-5, Thomas Bedford Parrish-4, Jane G. Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[7]</sup>. He was born on 11 Sep 1917. He died on 25 Dec 1999 in Benton co., TN. Burial in Bevill Cem., Henry Co., TN.

**Martha Ernestine Holland** <sup>[7]</sup>.

Coarm Parrish and Martha Ernestine Holland. They were married on 23 Dec 1941 in Henry Co., TN. They had 2 children.

- i. **Ronald Ray "Ronnie" Parrish** <sup>[7]</sup>. He was born on 12 Dec 1946 in Union City, Obion co., TN. He married Martha Carol Sanders. They were married on 24 May 1969 in Henry Co., TN. He died on 22 Jul 1999 in Henry Co., TN. Burial in Memorial Cem., Paris, Henry Co., TN.
- ii. **William Larry Parrish** <sup>[7]</sup>. He was born on 15 Apr 1950 in Detroit, MI. He married Lela Carol Nanney. They were married on 18 Oct 1968 in Henry Co., TN.

134. **Bessie Edith Palmer-6** (Mattie Jane Parrish-5, Thomas Bedford Parrish-4, Jane G. Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[7]</sup>. She was born on 26 Aug 1915. She died on 31 Mar 1981 in Parish, Henry Co., TN. Burial in Bevell Cem., Henry co., TN.

**David Otis Crews** <sup>[7]</sup>.

David Otis Crews and Bessie Edith Palmer. They were married 1934. They had 1 child.

- i. **J. W. Crews** <sup>[7]</sup>.

135. **Quincie Love Parrish-6** (Quency Lee Parrish-5, Thomas Bedford Parrish-4, Jane G. Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[7]</sup>. She was born 1931. She died 1971. Burial in Bevell Cem., Henry co., TN.

**Johnny Register** <sup>[7]</sup>.

Johnny Register and Quincie Love Parrish. They had 2 children.

- i. **John Register** <sup>[7]</sup>.
- ii. **Jerry Register** <sup>[7]</sup>.

136. **Ella Fern Anderson-6** (Alberta Ann "Bertie" Hicks-5, Mabry B. Hicks-4, Nathaniel Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[8]</sup>. She was born on 01 Mar 1919. She died 1977.

**Elbert Leasure** <sup>[8]</sup>.

Elbert Leasure and Ella Fern Anderson. They had 1 child.

- i. **Wincell Auneen "Pat" Leasure** <sup>[8, 38]</sup>. She was born 1934.

**Tomas W. Hamby** <sup>[8]</sup>.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Tomas W. Hamby and Ella Fern Anderson. They had no children.

137. **Mary Louise Anderson**-6 (Alberta Ann "Bertie" Hicks-5, Mabry B. Hicks-4, Nathaniel Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [8]. She was born on 06 Mar 1925. She died 1996.

**Clyde Warden** [8].

Clyde Warden and Mary Louise Anderson. They had 1 child.

- i. **Sharon Warden** [8].

**Harold Eugene Leonard** [8].

Harold Eugene Leonard and Mary Louise Anderson. They had no children.

138. **Jammye Juanite Anderson**-6 (Alberta Ann "Bertie" Hicks-5, Mabry B. Hicks-4, Nathaniel Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [8, 38]. She was born on 01 Feb 1927. She died on 14 Jan 2004 in Denver, Colo.. Relationship in 4th cousin, 1 time removed.

**Reynaldo "Ray" G. Garza** [8]. He was born 1922.

Reynaldo "Ray" G. Garza and Jammye Juanite Anderson. They had 3 children.

- i. **Carolyn Garza** [38].

- ii. **Chuck Garza** [38].

- iii. **Terry Garza** [38].

139. **David Lee Brown**-6 (James Mitchel Brown-5, William Brown-4, Thomas Brown-3, Lucinda Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [3]. He was born on 29 Jul 1947 in Louisville, KY.

**Barbara "Bobbi" A. Burns** [3].

David Lee Brown and Barbara "Bobbi" A. Burns. They were married 1968 in Cario, IL. They had 2 children.

- i. **Scott Mitchell Burns Brown** [3]. He was born on 23 Apr 1972 in Jacksonville, FL. He married Paige Goodlett. They were married 2002 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

- ii. **Jason Mitchell Burns Brown** [3]. He was born on 03 May 1977 in Louisville, KY. He married Ana Paliza. They were married 2006 in San Francisco, Calif..

---

### Generation 7

140. **Bonnie Ruthene Hicks**-7 (Charles Logan Hicks-6, William Tecumpsie Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 29 Mar 1932.

**Herman Creek Powell** [5]. He was born on 25 Jun 1918.

Herman Creek Powell and Bonnie Ruthene Hicks. They were married on 17 Nov 1950. They had 3 children.

---

# Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

## Generation 7

251. i. **Vona Marie Powell** [5]. She was born on 02 Mar 1952. She married Terry Lynn King. They were married on 28 May 1972.
- ii. **Warren Douglas Powell** [5]. He was born on 29 Jan 1953. He married Debra Sue Gilbert. They were married on 25 Jun 1988.
252. iii. **Joyce Ann Powell** [5]. She was born on 03 Jul 1959. She married Byron Wayne Smith. They were married on 07 Aug 1982.
141. **Vona Charlene Hicks-7** (Charles Logan Hicks-6, William Tecumpsie Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 24 Nov 1938 in Phillipsburg, MO.
- Homer Boy Vess** [5]. He was born on 13 Mar 1931 in Delaplaine, Green Co., AR.
- Homer Boy Vess and Vona Charlene Hicks. They were married on 02 Sep 1961 in Kansas City, KS. They had 1 child.
- i. **Jerry Alan Vess** [5]. He was born on 03 Aug 1962 in Kansas City, KS. He married Elizabeth Ann Ortiz. They were married on 17 Feb 1994 in Kansas City, KS.
142. **William Arlie Scott-7** (Ada Hicks-6, William Tecumpsie Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 11 Sep 1930. He died on 13 Jan 1992. Burial in Ceder Ridge Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.
- Connie Young** [5].
- William Arlie Scott and Connie Young. They were married on 07 Jun 1952 in Harrison, AR. They had 2 children.
- i. **Judy Scott** [5].
- ii. **Jeff Scott** [5].
143. **Hiram Ray Hicks-7** (Hiram Hicks-6, William Tecumpsie Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 06 Sep 1938 in MO.
- Otilla Ann Ross** [5]. She was born on 12 Aug 1935.
- Hiram Ray Hicks and Otilla Ann Ross. They were married on 08 Apr 1956. They had 4 children.
- i. **Catherine Ann Hicks** [5]. She was born on 25 Oct 1957 in MO. She married Donald Allen Van Druff. They were married on 26 Nov 1977.
253. ii. **Anna Marie Hicks** [5]. She was born on 05 Jan 1959 in MO. She married Steven Dean Smith. They were married on 11 Sep 1976.
254. iii. **Michael Ray Hicks** [5]. He was born on 19 Sep 1960 in MO. He married Brenda Joyce Cantrell. They were married on 04 Sep 1990.
255. iv. **Daryl Duane Hicks** [5]. He was born on 13 Jan 1963 in MO. He married Lisa Diane Smith. They were married on 07 Jan 1984.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 7 (con't)

144. **Roy Lee Hicks**-7 (Hiram Hicks-6, William Tecumpsie Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 09 Nov 1943 in MO.

**Vivian Jewell Charboneau** [5]. She was born on 14 Aug 1945.

Roy Lee Hicks and Vivian Jewell Charboneau. They were married on 02 Mar 1963. They had 3 children.

- i. **Glynis Lee Hicks** [5]. She was born on 27 Sep 1963. She died on 27 Aug 1985. Burial in Cedar Ridge Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.
- ii. **Roy Lee Hicks** [5]. He was born on 23 Sep 1967. He died on 12 Oct 1967. Burial in Cedar Ridge Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.
256. iii. **Stephanie Lynn Hicks** [5]. She was born on 09 Aug 1969.

145. **Lonnie Eugene Hicks**-7 (Hiram Hicks-6, William Tecumpsie Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 10 Mar 1945 in MO. He died on 04 Feb 1965.

**Patricia Talbot** [5]. She was born on 15 Sep 1946.

Lonnie Eugene Hicks and Patricia Talbot. They had 1 child.

- i. **Kelvin Eugene Hicks** [5]. He was born on 08 Nov 1964.  
  
Notes for Kelvin Eugene Hicks:  
General Notes:  
Later adopted by Robert Pierce

146. **Marion Daniel Howard Jr.**-7 (Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 10 Jul 1919.

**Elna Jean Williams** [5]. She was born on 03 May 1936.

Marion Daniel Howard Jr. and Elna Jean Williams. They were married on 07 Jul 1957. They had 2 children.

- i. **Gary Donald Howard** [5]. He was born on 24 May 1958.
- ii. **Gail Ann Howard** [5]. She was born on 31 Mar 1962.

147. **James Robert Evans**-7 (Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 29 May 1923 in Dallas Co., MO. He died on 08 Jan 1988 in Dallas Co., MO. Burial in Cedar Ridge Cem., Long Lane, MO.

**Catherine Lorea Dugan** [5]. She was born on 28 Feb 1921.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

James Robert Evans and Catherine Lorea Dugan. They were married on 01 Mar 1942. They had 7 children.

- i. **Julia Ann Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 09 Aug 1942. She married Alvin Creach. They were married on 11 Mar 1966. She died on 26 Apr 1979. Burial in Cedar Ridge Cem., Long Lane, MO.
  - 257. ii. **Shirley Jean Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 01 Jan 1944 in Windyville, Dallas Co., MO. She married Robert W. Laughlin Jr.. They were married on 18 Mar 1967. She died on 02 Oct 1992 in Camdenton, MO. Burial in Cedar Ridge Cem., Long Lane, MO.
  - 258. iii. **Barbara Sue Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 11 Jan 1946. She married Charles F. Strickland. They were married on 16 May 1965.
  - 259. iv. **William Julius Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 20 May 1948. He married Carolyn J. Allen. They were married on 19 Dec 1969.
  - 260. v. **Virgil Wayne Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 16 Jul 1951. He married Margo Jenice Wisdom. They were married on 02 Oct 1970.
  - 261. vi. **Laura Jane Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 18 Mar 1957. She married Mervin King Garrison. They were married on 03 Mar 1978.
  - vii. **James Robert Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 08 May 1963.
148. **John Herbert Evans Sr.**-7 (Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 08 Nov 1925.

**Margaret Hester Chapman** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 29 Aug 1927.

John Herbert Evans Sr. and Margaret Hester Chapman. They were married on 21 Oct 1943. They had 6 children.

- 262. i. **Mary Margaret Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 15 Mar 1944 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO. She married James Luddy Kempa. They were married on 15 Aug 1970.
- 263. ii. **Dorothy Jean Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 02 Mar 1946 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.
- 264. iii. **Cleota Jane Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 02 Sep 1947 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO. She married Robert K. Lock. They were married on 24 Feb 1967.
- 265. iv. **Doris June Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 09 Jul 1950 in St. Joseph, MO.
- 266. v. **John Herbert Evans Jr.** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 03 Jun 1952 in St. Joseph, MO. He married Debra Brushwood. They were married on 02 Jun 1972.
- 267. vi. **James Ray Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 31 Dec 1953 in St. Joseph, MO.

**Addah Lee Shinamon** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 20 Feb 1946.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

John Herbert Evans Sr. and Addah Lee Shinamon. They were married on 01 May 1970. They had 1 child.

- i. **Gerald Jordan Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 17 Feb 1976.

- 149. **Donnie Irene Evans-7** (Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 28 Jul 1932 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO. She died on 07 Aug 2000 in Buffalo, Dallas Co., MO. Burial in Cedar ridge Cem, Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.

**Rev Lawerance Lee Shewey** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 19 Jan 1920. He died on 02 Apr 1992. Burial in Cedar Ridge Cem., Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.

Rev Lawerance Lee Shewey and Donnie Irene Evans. They were married on 27 May 1948. They had 2 children.

- 268. i. **Isabelle Eathel Shewey** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 28 Jan 1950 in Buffalo, Dallas Co., MO. She married James Robert "Joe" Duryee. They were married on 17 Sep 1966.

- 269. ii. **Flowella Irene Shewey** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 31 Jan 1953 in Wichita, KS. She married Noah Leon Hague. They were married on 03 Jul 1970.

- 150. **Charlene Naomi McCoy-7** (Charles Therman McCoy-6, Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 26 Jun 1933 in Abo, MO. She died on 10 Feb 1987 in Kansas City, KS.

**Robert Abner Adkins** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Robert Abner Adkins and Charlene Naomi McCoy. They had 2 children.

- i. **Ralph Wayne Adkins** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 25 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles, CA.
- ii. **Christine Hope Adkins** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 15 Nov 1961 in Kansas City, KS.

**James Edward Williams** is the son of Elmer Lawson Williams and Eunice Mildred Hudson <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born Feb 1930 in Lebanon, MO. He died 1988 in Lebanon, MO. Burial in Bowles Cem., Leclede Co., Lebanon, MO.

James Edward Williams and Charlene Naomi McCoy. They had 1 child.

- 270. i. **Naomi Kay Williams** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 11 Feb 1949 in Lebanon, MO. She married Larry Ingram. They were married Jun 1974 in Miami, OK.

- 151. **Vencie Everett McCoy-7** (Charles Therman McCoy-6, Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 07 May 1936 in Abo, MO.

**Gaile Marlene Hoeltzel** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 30 Apr 1936 in Enid, OK. She died on 08 Oct 2002.

Vencie Everett McCoy and Gaile Marlene Hoeltzel. They were married 1956 in Leavenworth, KS. They had 7 children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 7 (con't)

271. i. **Barbara Louise McCoy** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 21 Jul 1957 in Leavenworth, KS. She married Robert Alan Martin. They were married on 23 Dec 1976 in Kansas city, MO.
272. ii. **Charles Leland McCoy** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 07 Jun 1959 in Kansas city, MO. He married Lori Beth Faulkenberry. They were married on 12 Nov 1977 in Kansas city, MO. He died on 16 Sep 1995. Burial in Military Cem., Leavenworth, KS.
273. iii. **John Phillip McCoy** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 15 Jul 1960 in Leavenworth, KS. He married Heidi Henkelman. They were married on 21 Jan 1982 in Kansas city, MO.
274. iv. **Marla Deane McCoy** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 07 Nov 1961 in Kansas city, MO. She married John William Richardson. They were married on 19 Nov 1976 in Kansas city, MO.
275. v. **Victoria Mae McCoy** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 17 Feb 1966 in Kansas City, KS. She married James William Burch. They were married on 27 Feb 1988 in Kansas City, KS.
- vi. **William Vincent McCoy** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 02 Jan 1967 in Leavenworth, KS. He married Rebecca Sue Merrill. They were married on 10 May 2002.
276. vii. **Brian Thomas McCoy** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 26 Dec 1972 in Everett, WA.

**Sharon Kay Johnson** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 10 May 1951.

Vencie Everett McCoy and Sharon Kay Johnson. They were married on 30 Jun 1980 in Miami, OK. They had no children.

152. **Zelma Ellen McCoy-7** (Charles Therman McCoy-6, Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 16 May 1951 in Lebanon, MO. She died on 13 Jan 1998.

**William Michael Golden** <sup>[5]</sup>.

William Michael Golden and Zelma Ellen McCoy. They had 1 child.

277. i. **Diana Marie Golden** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 29 Jul 1978 in Rifle, CO.

**Floyd "Allen" Huffman** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 29 Sep 1944.

Floyd "Allen" Huffman and Zelma Ellen McCoy. They were married on 24 Dec 1986 in Kansas city, MO. They had no children.

153. **Lester Roy Hicks-7** (Roy Atley Brasher Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 19 Jan 1926 in Springfield, MO. He died on 13 Nov 1957 in Davenport, Iowa. Burial on 16 Nov 1957 in Memorial Park Cem., Davenport, IA.

**Mary Margaret Winsel** is the daughter of Max G. Winsel and Nancy Ann Rogers <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 25 Sep 1927 in Lebanon, MO.

Lester Roy Hicks and Mary Margaret Winsel. They were married Oct 1942 in Lebanon, MO. They had 4 children.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

278. i. **Inez Maxine Hicks** <sup>[56]</sup>. She was born on 07 Jan 1947 in Lebanon, MO. She married David Wilton Howell Sr.. They were married on 15 Jul 1965 in Columbus, MT.
279. ii. **Martina "Tinie" Margaret Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 21 Jul 1949 in Davenport, Iowa. She married Albert William Sien. They were married on 17 Jul 1965 in Kansas City, KS.
280. iii. **Jerry Lee Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 27 Sep 1952 in Davenport, Iowa. He married Donna Kay Koehler. They were married on 31 May 1974 in Lebanon, MO.
- iv. **Ronnie Ray Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 31 Jul 1956 in Davenport, Iowa.
154. **Mary M. Hicks-7** (Roy Atley Brasher Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born 1927 in Springfield, MO. She died on 08 Dec 1991 in Davenport, Iowa. Burial on 11 Dec 1991 in Memorial Park Cem., Davenport, IA.
- Elmer Reed** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- Elmer Reed and Mary M. Hicks. They were married 1958 in Davenport, IA. They had 2 children.
- i. **Sharon Reed** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born in Davenport, Iowa.
- ii. **Nancy Reed** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born in Davenport, Iowa.
155. **Homer Lee Hicks-7** (Roy Atley Brasher Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 01 Oct 1934 in Lebanon, MO.
- Margaret L. Lucas** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 21 Jun 1941 in Solway, KY.
- Homer Lee Hicks and Margaret L. Lucas. They were married on 26 Aug 1958 in Pleasant Valley, IA. They had 3 children.
- i. **Lonnie Lee Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 04 Jun 1960 in Davenport, Iowa. He married Wendy Lee Meye. They were married on 05 Sep 1987 in Davenport, IA.
281. ii. **Rodney Lee Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 29 Dec 1963 in Davenport, Iowa. He married Janice Seward. They were married on 16 Nov 1991 in Davenport, IA.
282. iii. **Timothy Lee Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 16 Apr 1969 in Davenport, Iowa. He married Leann Ringenberg. They were married on 12 Oct 1990 in Sioux City, IA.
156. **Smith Etley Hicks-7** (Roy Atley Brasher Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 18 Oct 1940 in Lebanon, MO.
- Margaret Elizabeth Davis** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 30 Jul 1943 in Davenport, Iowa.
- Smith Etley Hicks and Margaret Elizabeth Davis. They were married on 05 Aug 1961 in Davenport, IA. They had 4 children.
-

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

283. i. **Michael Wayne Hicks** [5]. He was born on 28 Jul 1962 in Davenport, Iowa.
- ii. **Mark Allen Hicks** [5]. He was born on 24 Sep 1963 in Davenport, Iowa. He married Carol Sue Jessop. They were married on 05 Aug 1995.
- iii. **Laurie Ann Hicks** [5]. She was born on 11 Jan 1967 in Davenport, Iowa.
284. iv. **Karen Marie Hicks** [5]. She was born on 15 Jan 1970 in Davenport, Iowa. She married Bill Howard. They were married on 20 Aug 1988.

**Jeanette Kathleen Archer Peterson** [5]. She was born on 27 Mar 1939 in Cedar Co., IA.

Smith Etlely Hicks and Jeanette Kathleen Archer Peterson. They were married on 17 Oct 1980 in Davenport, IA. They had no children.

157. **Anna Mae Hicks-7** (Ormer Francis Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 25 Jul 1931 in Abo, MO. She died on 24 Sep 2003 in East Moline, IL. Burial in Memorial Park Cem., Davenport, IA (Cremated).

**Claudie Glenn Sherwood** [5]. He was born on 29 Jan 1927 in Shelbina, Shelby Co., MO. He died on 18 Feb 2003 in Moline, IL. Burial in Rock Island Arsenal Veterans Cem., Rock Island, IL.

Claudie Glenn Sherwood and Anna Mae Hicks. They were married on 18 Jul 1981 in Rock Island, IL. They had 1 child.

285. i. **Barbara Lynn Hicks** [5]. She was born on 18 Oct 1967 in Iowa City, IA. She married Michael A. Johnson. They were married on 14 Feb 1987 in Davenport, IA.

158. **Francis Henry "Frank" Hicks-7** (Ormer Francis Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 22 Jan 1935 in Abo, Laclede Co., MO.

**Evelyn William** is the daughter of Elmer Lawson Williams and Eunice Mildred Hudson [5]. She was born on 11 Nov 1932 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO.

Francis Henry "Frank" Hicks and Evelyn William. They were married on 22 Jan 1952 in Lebanon, MO. They had 1 child.

286. i. **James David Hicks** [5]. He was born on 17 Apr 1953 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO. He married Sharon Sue Summers. They were married on 26 Mar 1972 in Conway, MO.

**Marjorie Ann Fock** is the daughter of Carl Louis Fock and Guinevere Marcella Snow [5]. She was born on 12 Feb 1935 in Davenport, Iowa.

Francis Henry "Frank" Hicks and Marjorie Ann Fock. They were married on 10 Jul 1959 in Davenport, IA. They had 4 children.

287. i. **Terry Lee Hicks** [5]. He was born on 26 Mar 1954 in Davenport, Iowa. He married Lois Elaine Hammond. They were married on 27 Oct 1973 in Twentynine Palms, CA.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

288. ii. **Norman Thomas Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 17 Dec 1956 in Davenport, Iowa. He married Kathryn Sue Whitehead. They were married on 16 Nov 1980 in Davenport, IA.
- iii. **Michael James Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 16 Oct 1958 in Davenport, Iowa.
289. iv. **Francis Omer Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 18 Jan 1966 in Davenport, Iowa.
159. **Carl Gene Hicks-7** (Ormer Francis Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 09 Feb 1938 in Lebanon, MO. He died on 11 May 2005 in Mansfield, MO.

**Janet Marie Coleman** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 01 Mar 1942 in Davenport, Iowa. She died on 19 Jul 1966 in Davenport, Iowa.

Carl Gene Hicks and Janet Marie Coleman. They were married on 04 Jun 1960 in Davenport, IA. They had 3 children.

- i. **Rebecca Lynn Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 01 Mar 1963 in Davenport, Iowa. She died on 22 May 1965 in Davenport, Iowa.
290. ii. **Jeffery Eugene Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 05 Apr 1964 in Davenport, Iowa. He married Caroline Jean Weber. They were married on 09 Apr 1988 in Holy Cross, IA.
291. iii. **Matthew Wayne Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 05 Jul 1966 in Davenport, Iowa. He married Pamela Ann Christensen. They were married on 01 Sep 1990 in Eatontown, NJ.

**Sharon Kay Anderson** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 08 Oct 1948 in Ava, MO. She died on 19 Mar 1989 in Davenport, Iowa.

Carl Gene Hicks and Sharon Kay Anderson. They were married on 11 Feb 1967 in Buffalo, IA. They had 2 children.

- i. **Richard Dean Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 30 Jul 1969 in Davenport, Iowa. He died on 25 Apr 2003 in Ava, MO.
292. ii. **David Guy Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 10 Apr 1974 in DeWitt, IA. He married Kasie Maureen McCoy. They were married on 22 Aug 1992 in Ava, MO.

**Patsy Jo Cantrell** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 09 Aug 1937 in Marshfield, MO.

Carl Gene Hicks and Patsy Jo Cantrell. They were married on 02 Dec 1995 in Seymour, MO. They had no children.

160. **James Evans Hicks-7** (Herman Henry Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 19 Jul 1941 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO.

**Joyce Elaine Knapp** <sup>[5]</sup>.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

James Evans Hicks and Joyce Elaine Knapp. They were married on 07 Jun 1963. They had 2 children.

i. **James Lee Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 09 Jun 1967.

ii. **Jennifer Elaine Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 16 Apr 1974.

161. **Willa Jane Hicks**-7 (Herman Henry Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 18 Jan 1947 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO.

**James T. Huff** is the son of James Ervin Huff and Ona McGuire <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 11 May 1944 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO.

James T. Huff and Willa Jane Hicks. They were married on 20 Dec 1963 in Lebanon, MO. They had 3 children.

293. i. **James Tommy Huff Jr.** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 13 Feb 1967 in Springfield, MO. He married Angela Dawn Bentsch. They were married on 20 Jun 1992 in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO.

294. ii. **Timothy Robert Huff** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 25 Nov 1968. He married Kelly Christine O'Dell. They were married on 20 May 1991 in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO.

295. iii. **Rebecca Jane Huff** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 14 Sep 1972 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO. She married Kenneth DeWayne Daniel. They were married on 27 Jun 1992 in Bennett Springs, MO.

162. **Janice May Hicks**-7 (Herman Henry Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 26 May 1956 in Bettendorf, IA.

**Ricky Lee Knapp** is the son of Donald Lee Knapp and Floye Marie Lyon <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 29 May 1953 in Springfield, MO.

Ricky Lee Knapp and Janice May Hicks. They were married on 07 Apr 1972 in Lebanon, MO. They had 3 children.

296. i. **Joseph Wayne Knapp** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 24 Jan 1973. He married Tracie Michelle Bowling. They were married on 16 Nov 1990 in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO.

ii. **Angela Dawn Knapp** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 18 May 1975.

iii. **Daniel Lee Knapp** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 10 Jul 1977 in Fort Knox, KY.

163. **Ronald Jay Hicks**-7 (Herman Henry Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 21 Oct 1959 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO.

**Deborah Hutchinson** <sup>[5]</sup>.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Ronald Jay Hicks and Deborah Hutchinson. They were married on 06 Jul 1979. They had 2 children.

- i. **Amber Dawn Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 25 Nov 1981.
- ii. **Jason Wayne Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 14 Jan 1983.

164. **Bonnie Faye Hicks-7** (Herman Henry Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 21 Oct 1959 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO.

**Howard Gilbert** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Howard Gilbert and Bonnie Faye Hicks. They had 2 children.

- i. **Howard James Gilbert** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born Oct 1982.
- ii. **Andrew Gilbert** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born Jan 1984.

165. **Tammy Lynn Hicks-7** (Herman Henry Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 05 Jul 1964 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO.

**Steven Riley** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Steven Riley and Tammy Lynn Hicks. They had 3 children.

- i. **Robert Ethan Riley** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born Jun 1985.
- ii. **Ross Kaleb Riley** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 22 Jun 1991.
- iii. **Shawn Ryan Riley** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born Mar 1994.

166. **Burl Dean Hicks-7** (Herbert Lee Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 04 Aug 1941 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO.

**Norma Jean Johnson** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Burl Dean Hicks and Norma Jean Johnson. They had 1 child.

297. i. **Paul Dean Hicks Clark** <sup>[56]</sup>. He was born on 16 Dec 1963 in Davenport, Iowa. He married Sally Demry. They were married on 03 Feb 1984 in Centerville, IA.

**Verna Leigh Ohlensehlen** is the daughter of Vernal Lee Ohlensehlen and Loleda Johana Solbrig <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 20 Nov 1946 in Davenport, Iowa.

Burl Dean Hicks and Verna Leigh Ohlensehlen. They were married on 15 Apr 1967 in Lawton, OK. They had 3 children.

- i. **Jeffery Allen Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 23 Jul 1971 in Davenport, Iowa.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. **Kelvin Daniel Hicks** [5]. He was born on 04 Sep 1974 in Davenport, Iowa.
- iii. **Machael Dean Hicks** [5]. He was born on 10 Dec 1976 in Davenport, Iowa.

167. **Linda Sue Hicks-7** (Herbert Lee Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 22 Oct 1949 in Pasco, WA.

**Larry Wayne Swims** is the son of William Chester Swims and Dorotha Madyline Douglas [5]. He was born on 24 May 1948 in Dyer, TN.

Larry Wayne Swims and Linda Sue Hicks. They were married on 26 Mar 1968 in Bettendorf, IA. They had 3 children.

- i. **David Lee Swims** [5]. He was born on 06 Jun 1969 in Edwards, CA. He married Jennifer Renee Losh. They were married on 16 Sep 1995 in Springfield, MO.
- ii. **Matthew Wayne Swims** [5]. He was born on 09 Oct 1977 in Davenport, Iowa.
- iii. **Lisa Renee Swims** [5]. She was born on 19 Oct 1979 in Davenport, Iowa.

168. **Kenneth Wayne Hicks-7** (Herbert Lee Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 25 Nov 1953 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO.

**Cindy Jane Way** is the daughter of Gerald Lloyd Raymond Way and Barbara Jane Pentland [5]. She was born on 29 Sep 1953 in San Diego, CA.

Kenneth Wayne Hicks and Cindy Jane Way. They were married on 09 Dec 1972 in Davenport, IA. They had 3 children.

- 298. i. **Christina Suzanne "Chrissy" Hicks** [5]. She was born on 18 Sep 1974 in Davenport, Iowa. She married Rodney James Knorr. They were married on 28 May 1994 in Grafton, OH.
- ii. **Melissa Suanne Hicks** [5]. She was born on 20 Apr 1976 in Davenport, Iowa.
- iii. **Rebecca Lynne Hicks** [5]. She was born on 13 Feb 1980 in Davenport, Iowa.

169. **Loverta "Bertie" Elam-7** (Lorene Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 18 Aug 1934 in Abo, Laclede Co., MO.

**Charles Henry Hufft** [5]. He was born on 31 Dec 1925 in Dove, MO. He died on 03 Aug 2002 in Springfield, MO. Burial in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO.

Charles Henry Hufft and Loverta "Bertie" Elam. They were married on 16 Jul 1950 in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO. They had 1 child.

- i. **Treva Lorine Hufft** [5]. She was born on 19 May 1957 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 7 (con't)

170. **Freman Elam-7** (Lorene Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 16 Jun 1943 in Lebanon, Leclede Co., MO.

**Connie Lee Hough** [5]. She was born on 13 Sep 1946 in Lebanon, Leclede Co., MO.

Freman Elam and Connie Lee Hough. They were married on 06 Dec 1965 in Fayetteville, NC. They had 2 children.

- i. **Angelia Denise Elam** [5]. She was born on 19 May 1968 in Lebanon, Leclede Co., MO.
- ii. **Kelvin Michael Elam** [5]. He was born on 12 Jan 1974 in Lebanon, Leclede Co., MO.

171. **Loretta Elam-7** (Lorene Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 30 Jun 1946 in Lebanon, Leclede Co., MO. She died on 16 Oct 1984 in Springfield, MO. Burial in Buffalo, MO.

**Freddie D. Hall** [5]. He was born on 02 Jul 1943 in Sikeston, MO.

Freddie D. Hall and Loretta Elam. They were married on 10 Jun 1962 in Buffalo, Dallas Co., MO. They had 1 child.

- i. **Timothy Aaron Hall** [5]. He was born on 09 Nov 1979 in Springfield, MO. He died on 27 Oct 1987 in Buffalo, MO.

172. **Erskin Loyd Lynn-7** (Lila Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. He was born on 05 Oct 1914. He died on 22 Sep 2001. Address was / Nebo, KY /.

**Geraldine Childers** [22]. She died on 27 Dec 1986.

Erskin Loyd Lynn and Geraldine Childers. They had 4 children.

299. i. **Glen Erskin Lynn** [22].
- ii. **Peggy Ann Lynn** [22].
300. iii. **Elaine Lynn** [22].
301. iv. **Jerry Samuel Lynn** [22]. He died Jul 2002 [70].

173. **Jewell Frances Lynn-7** (Lila Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. She was born on 05 Nov 1919. Address was / Dixon, Ky /.

**Thomas Jackson "Jack" Sutton** [22]. He was born on 08 May 1921. He died on 22 Nov 1988.

Thomas Jackson "Jack" Sutton and Jewell Frances Lynn. They had 3 children.

302. i. **Dorris Sutton** [22].

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 7 (con't)

303. ii. **Carol Sue Sutton** [22].

304. iii. **Tommy Gail "Tom" Sutton** [22].

174. **Mildred Faye Lynn**-7 (Lila Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. She was born on 23 Aug 1932. Address was / Poole, KY /.

**Jimmy Lee Russell** [22]. He was born on 04 Mar 1931.

Jimmy Lee Russell and Mildred Faye Lynn. They were married on 07 Jul 1950 in Poole, Webster Co., KY. They had 3 children.

305. i. **Jimmy Lee Russell Jr.** [22]. He was born on 15 Jul 1951 in Henderson, Henderson Co., KY. He married Peggy O'Neil Bybee. They were married on 16 Jun 1972 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY.

306. ii. **Larry David Russell** [22]. He was born on 13 Sep 1952 in Henderson, Henderson Co., KY. He married Rhonda Gayle Duncan. They were married on 31 May 1974 in Poole, Webster Co., KY.

iii. **Kenneth Dale "Kenny" Russell** [22]. He was born on 10 Jun 1957 in Henderson, Henderson Co., KY.

175. **James Willie Baker**-7 (Ruby Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. He was born on 10 Nov 1913 in Clay, Webster Co., KY. He died on 19 Feb 1989. Cause of Death was cancer.

**Dixie Johnson** [22]. She died Unknown. Cause of Death was cancer.

Notes for Dixie Johnson:

General Notes:

Lived most of their years between Tecumseh & Adrian Mich.

James Willie Baker and Dixie Johnson. They were married on 09 Nov 1935. They had 7 children.

i. **Lois Baker** [22].

ii. **John Baker** [22].

iii. **Jim Baker** [22]. Fact 1 in A retired high level office in the Michigan State Police.

iv. **Jeff Baker** [22].

v. **Jack Baker** [22]. Fact 1 in The Mayor of Tecumseh, MI.

vi. **Lisa Baker** [22]. She married Lewis Henry Reece. They were married on 03 Jul 1999 in Lexington, KY. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 1 time removed.

Notes for Lisa Baker:

General Notes:

Working on her doctorate in Counseling and social work at the University of

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 7 (con't)

Kentucky

vii. **Jim Baker** [22]. Fact 1 in A retired high level office in the Michigan State Police.

176. **Ruby Jean Baker-7** (Ruby Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. She was born on 11 Mar 1928 in Clay, Webster Co., KY. Address was / , KY /.

**James Doris Heady** is the son of George Henry Heady [22, 71]. He was born 1927 in Blackford, KY.

James Doris Heady and Ruby Jean Baker. They were married on 15 Dec 1942 in Morganfield, Union Co., KY. They had 3 children.

307. i. **Dorris Jean Heady** [22]. She was born on 01 Mar 1945. She married Ronald Wesley "Sleepy" Whitehead. They were married on 06 Nov 1963.

308. ii. **Elaine Heady** [22]. She was born on 10 Oct 1946. She married Larry Sheffer. They were married on 29 Apr 1964.

309. iii. **James David Heady** [22]. He was born on 20 Jan 1954 in Morganfield, Union Co., KY. He married Lori Beth Williams. They were married on 23 May 1992. Address was 2322 Boxville Rd. / Morganfield, KY 42437 /.

177. **Harry Millard "Whit" Whitson-7** (Millie Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22, 5]. He was born Abt. 1920 in KS. He died 1993.

**Ferrol Clevenger** [22]. She died 1993.

Harry Millard "Whit" Whitson and Ferrol Clevenger. They had 4 children.

i. **Coleen Whitson** [22].

ii. **Tom Whitson** [22].

iii. **Dan Whitson** [22].

iv. **Kathy Whitson** [22].

178. **Elizabeth J. Whitson-7** (Millie Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22, 5]. Address was / Kansas City, MO /.

**Don Clevenger** [22].

Don Clevenger and Elizabeth J. Whitson. They had 3 children.

i. **Norma Clevenger** [22].

ii. **Bob Clevenger** [22].

iii. **? Clevenger** [22].

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

179. **Jerry Yocom**-7 (Virgina Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22, 5]. He was born Abt. 1924.
180. **Jessie Yocom**-7 (Virgina Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22, 5]. He was born Abt. 1926.

**Sonia ?** [72].

Jessie Yocom and Sonia ?. They had 1 child.

- i. **Susan Yocom** [72].

181. **Rosie Lee Aeby**-7 (Rosie Jane Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22].

**Robert Nelson Lockhart** [22].

Robert Nelson Lockhart and Rosie Lee Aeby. They had 4 children.

- i. **Rodger Nelson Lockhart** [22, 73]. He was born on 19 Jan 1941 in Melbern, Ohio. Adoption on 18 Dec 1958 in Tampa, Fl by Jeral Jerome Mead. Fact 1 in Took the Mead Name.
- ii. **Frederick Theodore Lockhart** [22, 73]. He was born on 10 Oct 1942 in Bryan, OH. Adoption on 18 Dec 1958 in Tampa, Fl by Jeral Jerome Mead. He died on 08 Jan 1980 in Grand Rapids, MIchigan. Burial on 12 Jan 1980 in Evergreen Cem., Grand Blanc Twp, Genesee, Michigan. Fact 1 in Took the Mead Name.
- iii. **Patricia Ann Lockhart** [73]. She was born on 03 Sep 1944. Adoption on 18 Dec 1958 in Tampa, Fl by Jeral Jerome Mead. Fact 1 in Took the Mead Name.
- iv. **David Bruce Lockhart** [73]. He was born on 28 Dec 1949. Adoption on 18 Dec 1958 in Tampa, Fl by Jeral Jerome Mead. Fact 1 in Took the Mead Name.

**Jeral Jerome Mead** [22, 73].

Jeral Jerome Mead and Rosie Lee Aeby. They had no children.

182. **Mildred Aeby**-7 (Rosie Jane Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22].

**Peter Pierce** [22]. Address was / , MI /.

Peter Pierce and Mildred Aeby. They had 1 child.

- i. **Debra Pierce** [22].

**Raymond Roe** [22]. He died on 07 Aug 1999 in near Flint, MI.

Raymond Roe and Mildred Aeby. They had no children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 7 (con't)

183. **Marie Aeby-7** (Rosie Jane Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. Address was / St. Petersburg, FL /. Fact 1 in occupation - Nurse.

**Vick Collar** [22].

Vick Collar and Marie Aeby. They had 1 child.

- i. **Roger Collar** [22].

184. **Charles Fredrick Aeby-7** (Rosie Jane Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. Address was / Charlotte, NC /.

**Phyllis ?** [22].

Charles Fredrick Aeby and Phyllis ?. They had 5 children.

- i. **David Aeby** [22].

- ii. **John Aeby** [22].

- iii. **Martha Aeby** [22].

- iv. **Mary Aeby** [22].

- v. **Paul Aeby** [22].

185. **Norma Jean Lynn-7** (May Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [57]. She was born on 03 Aug 1935 in Flint, MI.

**Nelson Elijah Bradford** is the son of Herscell Plumley Bradford and Marvel Irene Israel [57]. He was born 1933.

Nelson Elijah Bradford and Norma Jean Lynn. They were married on 27 Mar 1954 in Flint, MI. They had 3 children.

- i. **Mark Allan Bradford** [57]. He was born on 07 May 1955 in Geneva, NY. He married Sharon Kay Cox. They were married on 30 Jul 1977 in Plymouth, MI.

310. ii. **Karen Lynn Bradford** [57]. She was born on 19 Dec 1957 in Flint, MI. She married Robert Alexander Anderson II. They were married on 26 Aug 1978 in Plymouth, MI.

311. iii. **Lynda Irene Bradford** [57]. She was born on 16 Nov 1961 in Flint, MI. She married Brian Douglas Allen. They were married on 20 Jun 1981 in Plymouth, MI.

186. **Janice Marion Lynn-7** (May Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [57]. She was born on 14 Jul 1937 in Flint, MI.

**Forest Timothy Eddy** is the son of Richard Eddy and Marie Tolhurst [57].

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Forest Timothy Eddy and Janice Marion Lynn. They were married on 19 Jan 1957 in Flint, MI. They had 4 children.

- i. **Michael Timothy Eddy**. He was born on 04 May 1958.
- ii. **Judith Lynn Eddy**. She was born on 03 Oct 1959.
- iii. **Laurie Ann Eddy**. She was born on 19 May 1962.
- iv. **Daniel Scott Eddy**. He was born on 06 Sep 1964.

187. **Douglas William Lynn-7** (May Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[57]</sup>. He was born on 28 Sep 1945 in Flint, MI.

Notes for Douglas William Lynn:

General Notes:

Has a family in Rand Blanc, MI as of May 1996.

**Eleanor Powell** is the daughter of Richard Powell<sup>[57]</sup>.

Douglas William Lynn and Eleanor Powell. They had 2 children.

- i. **Cynthia Jennifer Lynn**. She was born on 05 May 1969 in Flint, MI.
- ii. **Stephanie Christine Lynn**. She was born on 10 May 1972 in Flint, MI.

**Laura Louise Friesen** is the daughter of Herbert Friesen and Louise Peterson.

Douglas William Lynn and Laura Louise Friesen. They were married on 15 Jun 1978 in Flint, MI. They had 2 children.

- i. **Rebecca May Lynn**. She was born on 05 Mar 1991.
- ii. **Jonathan Douglas Lynn**. He was born on 08 Sep 1992.

188. **Johnny Ray Chester-7** (Anna Florence Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[22, 5]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1929 in Ak. Address was / Memphis, TN /. Fact 1 in Retired Electrical Engineer.

**Ruby Nell Gates**<sup>[22]</sup>.

Johnny Ray Chester and Ruby Nell Gates. They had 2 children.

- i. **Janet Chester**<sup>[22]</sup>.
312. ii. **Eddie Chester**<sup>[22]</sup>.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

189. **Charles Vernon Chester-7** (Anna Florence Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. Address was / , Miss. /.

**Betty Jo Shewbert** [22].

Charles Vernon Chester and Betty Jo Shewbert. They had 4 children.

- i. **Greg Chester** [22].
- ii. **Kathy Chester** [22].
- iii. **Lori Chester** [22].
- iv. **Alan Chester** [22].

190. **Virginia Ruth Chester-7** (Anna Florence Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22].

**Charles Balcom** [22]. Address was / , AL /. Fact 1 in Minister.

Charles Balcom and Virginia Ruth Chester. They had 3 children.

313. i. **Danny Ray Balcom** [22]. He was born on 28 Dec 1952.
- ii. **Keri Sue Balcom** [22].
  - iii. **Timothy Balcom** [22].

191. **JoAnn Chester-7** (Anna Florence Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22].

**George Malone** [22]. Address was / Olive Brance, Miss. (Just south of Memphis) /.

George Malone and JoAnn Chester. They had 4 children.

- i. **Jody Malone** [22]. Address was / Memphis, TN /.
- ii. **Allen Malone** [22].
- iii. **Glen Malone** [22].
- iv. **Mark Malone** [22].

192. **Lois Kathleen Chester-7** (Anna Florence Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. Address was / Bay, AR /.

**Roosevelt Spencer** [22].

Roosevelt Spencer and Lois Kathleen Chester. They had 3 children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

314. i. **Mike Spencer** [22].
315. ii. **Mickey Spencer** [22].
316. iii. **Roger Spencer** [22].
193. **James "Jim" Alan Chester-7** (Anna Florence Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22].
- Notes for James "Jim" Alan Chester:  
General Notes:  
Jim is a choral director and music teacher at Harding Academy in Memphis, TN. Julie is an elementary school teacher.
- Julie Williams** [22].
- James "Jim" Alan Chester and Julie Williams. They had 2 children.
- i. **Autumn Elizabeth Chester** [22].
- ii. **Tiffany Paige Chester** [22].
194. **Mary Anita Chester-7** (Anna Florence Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22].
- Weldon Parkinson** [22]. Address was / Jonesboro, AR /. Fact 1 in School Administrator.
- Weldon Parkinson and Mary Anita Chester. They had 2 children.
- i. **Jeff Parkinson** [22].
- ii. **Philip Parkinson** [22].
195. **Herbert Alan Brown-7** (James Luther Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. He was born on 03 Oct 1941. Address was / Houston, TX /.
- Notes for Herbert Alan Brown:  
General Notes:  
Head of Medical Lab in Huston, TX.
- Jana Helms** [22].
- Herbert Alan Brown and Jana Helms. They had 1 child.
- i. **Dr. Jennifer Brown** [22]. Fact 1 in Teaches at Baylor University.
- June ?** [22].
- Herbert Alan Brown and June ?. They had no children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

**Stephanie ?** [22].

Herbert Alan Brown and Stephanie ?. They had no children.

196. **Roxanne Marie Brown-7** (James Luther Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22].

**David Brecheen** [22].

David Brecheen and Roxanne Marie Brown. They had 4 children.

- i. **Travis Brecheen** [22].
- ii. **Erin Brecheen** [22].
- iii. **Michael Brecheen** [22].
- iv. **Brian Brecheen** [22].

**? Lawson.**

? Lawson and Roxanne Marie Brown. They had 1 child.

- i. **Brain Lawson.**

197. **Don Ray Brown-7** (Henry Gray Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. He was born on 03 Oct 1950. Address was / Pocahontas, AR, /. Fact 1 in Farmer (attorney).

**Carolyn Baines** [22].

Don Ray Brown and Carolyn Baines. They had 2 children.

- i. **Stacy Leigh Brown** [22]. She was born on 06 Aug 1978.
- ii. **Matthew Brown** [22]. He was born on 04 Feb 1980.

198. **Donna Joy Brown-7** (Laban Woodrow Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. She was born on 23 Aug 1945. Address was / Carthage, MO, /.

**Larry Royce Lawhon** [22]. He was born on 30 Aug 1945. Address was / Carthage, MO /.

Larry Royce Lawhon and Donna Joy Brown. They were married on 02 Jun 1968. They had 4 children.

- i. **David Gegory Lawhon** [22]. He was born on 20 Jul 1972. He married Nikki Mobly. They were married on 05 Mar 1992.
- ii. **Jason Lee Lawhon** [22]. He was born on 05 Nov 1978.
- iii. **Amber Marie Lawhon** [22]. She was born on 31 May 1979.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

iv. **Lynnette LeAnn Lawhon** [22]. She was born on 10 Mar 1987.

199. **Darlis Lynn Brown-7** (Laban Woodrow Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. She was born on 03 Nov 1947. Address was / Bartlet, TN /.

**Randy Lynn McCord** [22]. He was born on 23 Aug 1950.

Randy Lynn McCord and Darlis Lynn Brown. They were married on 20 Jan 1974. They had 2 children.

i. **Derek Lynn McCord** [22]. She was born on 19 Aug 1976.

ii. **Amy Lynette McCord** [22]. She was born on 15 Oct 1979.

200. **Davan Erle Brown-7** (Laban Woodrow Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. She was born on 27 Jan 1949. Address was / Carthage, MO /.

**Fern Samuel Sampson Jr.** [22]. He was born on 12 Jul 1950.

Fern Samuel Sampson Jr. and Davan Erle Brown. They were married on 29 Mar 1974. They had 3 children.

i. **Sara Susan Sampson** [22]. She was born on 18 Nov 1972. Fact 1 in Graduated from Oklahoma Christian University. Fact 2 in Degree in Elementary Education and Early Childhood Education. Fact 3 in Doing mission work in Chemnitz, Germany.. Fact 4 in SARASUZY@AOL.Com. Fact 5 in Doing mission work in Chemnitz, Germany..

ii. **Mikal Jane Sampson** [22]. She was born on 13 Dec 1978.

iii. **Samuel Lane Sampson** [22]. He was born on 02 Nov 1979.

201. **Debra Gail Brown-7** (Laban Woodrow Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. She was born on 26 Nov 1952.

**Paul Douglas Woodhouse** [22]. He was born on 20 Jul 1954.

Paul Douglas Woodhouse and Debra Gail Brown. They were married on 19 Aug 1973. They had 3 children.

i. **Nathan Douglas Woodhouse** [22]. He was born on 30 Apr 1977.

ii. **Jill Kathryn Woodhouse** [22]. She was born on 13 Jan 1979.

iii. **Joshua Laban Woodhouse** [22]. He was born on 24 Jan 1983.

202. **Clara Mable Wallace-7** (Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41, 58]. She was born on 02 Dec 1908 in Monette, Craighead Co., AR.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 7 (con't)

**William Schultz** <sup>[41]</sup>. He died Abt. 1978 <sup>[74]</sup>.

William Schultz and Clara Mable Wallace. They had 7 children.

- i. **W.T. Schultz** <sup>[74]</sup>.
- ii. **Raymond Schultz** <sup>[74]</sup>.
- iii. **Glynn Schultz** <sup>[74]</sup>.
- iv. **Lara Schultz** <sup>[74]</sup>.
- v. **Mary Schultz** <sup>[74]</sup>.
- vi. **Betty Schultz** <sup>[74]</sup>.
- vii. **Carolyn Schultz** <sup>[74]</sup>.

**John William Lucas** <sup>[41, 74]</sup>. He was born on 10 Feb 1905 in Monette, Craighead Co., AR. He died on 17 Aug 1946 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR.

John William Lucas and Clara Mable Wallace. They were married on 12 Dec 1923 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. They had 7 children.

- i. **David William Lucas** <sup>[41, 74]</sup>. He was born on 30 May 1925 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. He died on 21 Jan 1987 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR.
- ii. **John "Jack" Whitson Lucas** <sup>[41, 74]</sup>. He was born on 02 Nov 1928 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR.
- iii. **Mary Katherine Lucas** <sup>[41, 74]</sup>. She was born on 29 May 1931 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. She died on 17 May 1933 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR.
317. iv. **Henry "Buster" Clay Lucas** <sup>[41, 74]</sup>. He was born on 17 Jun 1933 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR.
318. v. **Otis Lee Lucas** <sup>[41, 74]</sup>. He was born on 20 Sep 1935 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. He died on 27 Jul 1998 in Blue String, MO hospital.
- vi. **James Earl "Tubby" Lucas** <sup>[41, 74]</sup>. He was born on 28 Jan 1938 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. He died on 28 Oct 1960. Cause of Death was Auto accident.
- vii. **Albert "Roughouse" Wallace Lucas** <sup>[41, 74]</sup>. He was born on 03 May 1940 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. He died on 27 Sep 1987 in MO. Cause of Death was Auto accident.

203. **Ida A. Wallace-7** (Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 29 Oct 1911 in Monette, Craighead Co., AR. She died on 07 Oct 1939 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR.

Notes for Ida A. Wallace:  
General Notes:

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Died in childbirth with her second child.

**John William Howell** [41]. He was born on 29 Jul 1910.

John William Howell and Ida A. Wallace. They were married 1930 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. They had 2 children.

- i. **Nettie Howell** [41]. She was born on 10 Apr 1931 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. She married Luther Moore. They were married on 18 Jun 1950 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.
- ii. **Alice Fay Howell** [41]. She was born on 07 Oct 1939 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. She married Arthur A. Larmi. They were married 1958 in San Angelo, TX.

204. **Floyd Vernon Wallace-7** (Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. He was born on 30 Oct 1913 in Monette, Craighead Co., AR. He died on 28 Mar 1963 in Bonne Terre, MO.

**Mary Bernice Stevens** [41]. She was born on 30 Apr 1922 in Black Oak, Craighead Co., AR.

Floyd Vernon Wallace and Mary Bernice Stevens. They were married on 04 Jan 1936 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. They had 7 children.

319.
    - i. **Lois May Wallace** [41]. She was born on 25 Aug 1938 in Black Oak, Craighead Co., AR. She died on 13 Jun 1981 in St. Peter's, MO.
    - ii. **Rayburn Franklin Wallace** [41]. He was born on 07 Oct 1939 in Black Oak, Craighead Co., AR. He died Abt. 1943 in Black Oak, Craighead Co., AR.
  320.
    - iii. **Billy Jack Wallace** [41]. He was born on 28 Apr 1941 in Brosely, MO. He died on 28 Apr 1997 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.
  321.
    - iv. **Virginia Fay Wallace** [41]. She was born on 01 Sep 1943 in Black Oak, Craighead Co., AR. She married Sherman L. Thomas. They were married on 24 Oct 1959 in Brosely, MO.
    - v. **Mary Catherine Wallace** [41]. She was born on 05 Jan 1947 in Naperville, IL. She died Jan 1949 in St. Louis, MO.
  322.
    - vi. **David Michael Wallace** [41]. He was born on 01 Oct 1960 in Normandy, MO. He married Carla Bolonas. They were married on 03 Oct 1981.
  323.
    - vii. **Diana Marie Wallace** [41]. She was born on 01 Oct 1960 in Normandy, MO. She married Bradley Wayne Gronefeld. They were married on 13 Sep 1985 in Foristell, MO.
205. **Audrey Wallace-7** (Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. She was born on 16 Apr 1916 in Monette, Craighead Co., AR. She died on 12 Jul 1979 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.
- Orville Millard Booth** [41]. He was born on 23 Sep 1912 in Sharp Co., AR. He died on 09 Sep 1975 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 7 (con't)

Orville Millard Booth and Audrey Wallace. They had 6 children.

324. i. **Mildred Louise Booth** [41]. She was born on 19 Nov 1931 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. She married Franklin David McMillan. They were married 1949 in Wink, Winkler Co., TX. She died on 22 Jun 1995 in San Antonio, TX.
325. ii. **Bobby Dean Booth** [41]. He was born on 05 Jul 1939 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. He married Mary Sue Yarro. They were married on 07 Mar 1957 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR.
- iii. **Billy Gene Booth** [41]. He was born on 05 Jul 1939 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. He died on 04 Jul 1940 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. Burial in Lower Cane Island Cem. (Craighead Co., Arkansas).
326. iv. **Orville Dwight Booth** [41]. He was born on 23 May 1945 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR.
327. v. **Brenda Sue Booth** [41]. She was born on 08 Jul 1950 in Wink, Winkley Co., TX.
328. vi. **Arthur Irvin Booth** [41]. He was born on 10 Apr 1954 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR. He married Debby Jo Biggs. They were married 1973 in Harrisburg, Poinsette Co., AR.
206. **Vivian Lee Wallace**-7 (Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. She was born on 26 Aug 1918 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. She died on 03 Jun 1988 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.
- Leon Prestidge** is the son of Milton Prestidge and Claudie Bell Price [41]. He was born on 11 Aug 1912 in Heber Springs, AR.
- Leon Prestidge and Vivian Lee Wallace. They were married on 24 Feb 1941 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR. They had 4 children.
- i. **Leon Wayne Prestidge** [41]. He was born on 22 Dec 1941 in Elgin, IL.
329. ii. **Dorothy Lee Prestidge** [41]. She was born on 20 Dec 1943 in Elgin, IL. She married Fred Aaron Burrow. They were married on 17 Jun 1961 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.
330. iii. **Allen Leroy Prestidge** [41]. He was born on 31 Dec 1945 in Elgin, IL.
- iv. **Gary Dean Prestidge** [41]. He was born on 29 Jun 1949 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.
207. **Johnnie Lee Swihart**-7 (Mabel H. Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1). He was born on 17 Oct 1910.

**Lela Brannum** [13].

Johnnie Lee Swihart and Lela Brannum. They had 2 children.

- i. **Leon Swihart** [13].

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Leon Swihart:

General Notes:

Run orchard near Leachville, AR

- ii. **Mary Jane Swihart** <sup>[75]</sup>. Address was 7423 E. Sierra Vista Drive / Scottsdale, AZ 85250, /.

208. **Tommy Dean Brown**-7 (Clyde Vernon Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[59, 60]</sup>.

**Wanda ?** <sup>[60, 76]</sup>.

Tommy Dean Brown and Wanda ?. They had 1 child.

- i. **Nathan Lee Brown** <sup>[60]</sup>.

**Mary ?** <sup>[77]</sup>.

Tommy Dean Brown and Mary ?. They had 1 child.

- i. **Christopher Brooks Brown** <sup>[77]</sup>.

209. **Herbertina Clark**-7 (Herbert Norton Clark-6, Anna Florentine Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[15]</sup>.

210. **Herbert Colburn Needham**-7 (Nellie Mae Clark-6, Anna Florentine Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[15]</sup>. He was born on 27 Jan 1926.

**Emma ?** <sup>[15]</sup>.

Herbert Colburn Needham and Emma ?. They had 2 children.

- i. **Debbie Needham** <sup>[15]</sup>.

- ii. **Cathy Needham** <sup>[15]</sup>.

211. **Nellie May Needham**-7 (Nellie Mae Clark-6, Anna Florentine Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[15]</sup>. She was born on 18 May 1929 in Abilene, KS. She died on 26 Mar 1993 in Colorado Springs, CO.

**Charles William Judah** is the son of Clarence Judah and Rachel Saum <sup>[15]</sup>. He was born on 17 Sep 1927 in Sand Spring, KS. He died on 15 Mar 1981.

Charles William Judah and Nellie May Needham. They were married on 02 Oct 1948 in Kansas City, KS. They had 4 children.

- 331. i. **Monte William Judah** <sup>[15]</sup>. He was born on 07 Jul 1949 in Abilene, KS. He married Linda Kay Nicewander. They were married on 21 May 1977.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

332. ii. **Joyce Diane Judah** <sup>[15]</sup>. She was born on 01 Aug 1951 in Abilene, KS. She married Herbert Charles Ragle Jr.. They were married on 20 Aug 1970 in Abilene, KS.
333. iii. **Frank Benjamin Judah** <sup>[15]</sup>. He was born on 05 Dec 1956. He married Kathy Carol Knor. They were married on 29 Mar 1978.
334. iv. **Sharon Rachel Judah** <sup>[15]</sup>. She was born on 01 Oct 1961.
212. **Arthur Lloyd Brown-7** (Claude Delaney Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[64]</sup>.

**Virginia Inez Hall** is the daughter of Robert (Rob) Elizah Hall and Vernon Victoria Dorris <sup>[24]</sup>. She was born on 20 Jun 1923.

Arthur Lloyd Brown and Virginia Inez Hall. They were married on 24 Dec 1945. They had 4 children.

335. i. **Donald Lloyd Brown** <sup>[24]</sup>.
336. ii. **Shirley Virginia Brown** <sup>[24]</sup>. She was born on 27 Jun 1947.
- iii. **David Arthur Brown** <sup>[24]</sup>.
337. iv. **Carolyn Dee Brown** <sup>[24]</sup>.
213. **Minnie Jewell Brown-7** (Claude Delaney Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[24]</sup>.

**Robert Glenn Hall** is the son of Robert (Rob) Elizah Hall and Vernon Victoria Dorris <sup>[24]</sup>. He was born on 09 May 1921.

Robert Glenn Hall and Minnie Jewell Brown. They were married on 14 Oct 1950. They had 2 children.

338. i. **Robert (Bob) Delaney Hall** <sup>[24]</sup>.
339. ii. **Kenneth Ray Hall** <sup>[24]</sup>.
214. **Willie Marie Barrett-7** (Lennie Marie Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 23 Jan 1927 in Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Willie Marie Barrett:

General Notes:

Officially changed name to Willie Marie Martelle Oct 24, 1950

Attended Lone Star school 1931-1939

**David LeRoy Davis** <sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 20 Nov 1926 in Cleaton, KY.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

David LeRoy Davis and Willie Marie Barrett. They were married on 27 Jan 1951. They had 2 children.

i. **David Michael Davis**. He was born on 04 Apr 1958.

340. ii. **Judith Lynn Davis** [78]. She was born on 16 Nov 1959.

215. **Ellis Ray Melton**-7 (Edna Ruth Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [42].

**Jean Vick** is the daughter of ? Daws [42].

Ellis Ray Melton and Jean Vick. They had 2 children.

341. i. **Debra Ann Melton** [2].

ii. **Diana Sue Melton** [2]. She died Unknown.

216. **George Earl Melton**-7 (Edna Ruth Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [42]. He was born on 06 Mar 1929. He died on 29 Aug 2002 in Webster Co., KY.

Notes for George Earl Melton:

General Notes:

George Earl Melton

Services for George Earl Melton, 73, of Providence, are pending at Townsend Funeral Home in Dixon.

Mr. Melton died at 11 a.m. Thursday, Aug. 29, 2002, at his residence.

He was a farmer and served in the U.S. Army and was a member of Slover Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Ella Mae Melton; a daughter, Alane Denise Dunning of Franklin, KY; three sons, Thomas Earl Melton of Tulsa, OK, Ronnie Lee Melton of Dalton, and Timothy Ray Melton of Providence; a brother, Roy Lee Melton of Hopkinsville; and six grandchildren.

Friday, August 30, 2002 Providence, Kentucky

The Journal-Enterprise

**Ella Mae Milton** is the daughter of ? Milton and Effie McGough [42]. She was born 10 May.

George Earl Melton and Ella Mae Milton. They had 5 children.

i. **Tommy Melton** [2].

ii. **Ronnie Melton** [2].

342. iii. **Alaine Melton** [2].

iv. **Suzanne Melton** [2]. She died on 31 Jan 1979. She was born 06 Oct.

343. v. **Timmy Melton** [2].

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

217. **Mary Ellen Melton**-7 (Edna Ruth Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 04 Oct 1936 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. She died on 23 Oct 2001 in Louisville, KY. Burial in Star Hope Cem., Liberty, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Mary Ellen Melton:

General Notes:

Mary E. Hinkle, 64 of Louisville and formerly of Dixon died Monday, October 23.

She was a member of Slover Baptist Church in Dixon and was a housewife.

Survivors include one daughter, Julia Ann Greenfield of Louisville and two brothers, Roy Lee Melton of Hopkinsville and George Melton of Providence.

Funeral services will be held this afternoon (Thursday) at 2:00 from Townsend funeral Home with Bro. Rex Childs officiating.

Burial will be in Star Hope Cemetery in Libery

**Otis Winstead Hinkle** is the son of Finis Winstead Hinkle and Connie Classo Clayton<sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 23 Jun 1935 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. He died on 03 Jul 1969.

Otis Winstead Hinkle and Mary Ellen Melton. They were married on 20 Oct 1956 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. They had 1 child.

- i. **Julie Ann Hinkle**<sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 29 Aug 1964 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co., KY. She married Ted Greenfield. They were married on 01 Jan 1983 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY<sup>[2]</sup>.

218. **Roy Lee Melton**-7 (Edna Ruth Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 13 Jun 1945 in Webster Co., KY.

366. **Rosemary Morse** is the daughter of Walter Glenn Morse and Lorene Parker<sup>[2]</sup>. She was born on 20 Jun 1946 in Providence, KY.

Roy Lee Melton and Rosemary Morse. They were married on 26 Jun 1964 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. They had 1 child.

- i. **Marinia Lee Melton**<sup>[2]</sup>. She was born on 02 Jul 1972 in Evansville, IN. She married Jeffery Lee Bidwell. They were married on 09 Nov 1991 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY.

219. **Douglas Eugene Brown**-7 (John Lee Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 08 Mar 1940 in Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Douglas Eugene Brown:

General Notes:

Named for General Douglas McArthur according to his mother.

**Earl Marie Utley** is the daughter of Thomas Earl Utley and Thelma Marie Villines<sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 21 Jan 1942.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Douglas Eugene Brown and Earl Marie Utley. They were married on 21 Dec 1958. They had 2 children.

344. i. **Danny Douglas Brown** [42]. He was born on 06 Aug 1959. He married Lea Ann Adkins. They were married on 17 May 1980.

345. ii. **Stephanie Marie Brown** [42]. She was born on 24 Feb 1966. She married Ronald Lee Adcock. They were married on 27 Jul 1989.

220. **Judith Lee Brown-7** (John Lee Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [42]. She was born on 17 Oct 1941 in Webster Co., KY.

**Richard (Rick) Thomas Haslam** [42].

Richard (Rick) Thomas Haslam and Judith Lee Brown. They were married on 03 Jun 1960 in Shawneetown, Il. They had 2 children.

346. i. **Cindy Lee Haslam** [42]. She was born on 07 Jun 1963. She married Keith Elroy Gray. They were married on 12 Jun 1981.

347. ii. **Chris Thomas Haslam** [42]. He was born on 30 Jan 1968.

**Jesse Ray Garrett** is the son of Jesse Garrett and Nellie Wilson. He was born on 20 Feb 1923.

Jesse Ray Garrett and Judith Lee Brown. They were married on 11 Jan 1969. They had no children.

221. **Randy Joe Brown-7** (John Lee Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [42]. He was born on 06 Jun 1950 in Hopkins Co., KY.

**Nancy June Main** is the daughter of Louis William Main and Arelene June Powers [42]. She was born on 27 Apr 1950.

Randy Joe Brown and Nancy June Main. They were married on 22 Feb 1969. They had 3 children.

i. **Bernice (Bunny) Darnell Brown** [42]. She was born on 17 Oct 1976.

348. ii. **Samantha June Brown** [42]. She was born on 24 Oct 1978. She married Timmy Lee Crowley. They were married on 24 Oct 1998 in Henderson Co., KY.

349. iii. **Jon Squire Brown** [42]. He was born on 02 Jan 1981.

222. **Jane Dell Brown-7** (John Lee Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [42]. She was born on 27 Jan 1957 in Hopkins Co., KY.

**Bobby Ray Virgin** is the son of Tom Virgin [42]. He was born on 04 Jan 1954.

Bobby Ray Virgin and Jane Dell Brown. They were married on 06 Jun 1975 in Webster Co., KY. They had 3 children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 7 (con't)

350. i. **Laura Jane Virgin** <sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 01 Mar 1976. She married Brian Scott Duvall. They were married on 07 Jun 1997 in Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Providence, Ky..
351. ii. **Lisa Dell Virgin** <sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 05 Jun 1979. She married Joseph Dewayne Gentry. They were married on 31 Mar 2001 in Webster Co., KY; Pleasant Valley Missionary Baptist Church.
- iii. **Eric Ray Virgin** <sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 11 May 1983. He married Rachel LeAnn Harris. They were married on 07 Oct 2006 in Pleasant Valley Church, Webster Co., KY.
223. **Nelda Dean Brown**-7 (John Lee Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 11 Jan 1960 in Hopkins Co., KY.
- Daniel Earl Condren**. He was born on 17 Nov 1955.
- Daniel Earl Condren and Nelda Dean Brown. They were married on 01 Jul 1977. They had no children.
- Eric Paul Platz** is the son of Earnest Paul Platz and Margo Annetta Ladwig <sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 07 May 1952 in Columbas, Columbia Co., WI.
- Eric Paul Platz and Nelda Dean Brown. They were married on 07 Aug 1989 in Webster Co., KY. They had 1 child.
- i. **Paul Zachary Platz** <sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 30 Jul 1991.
224. **Johnnie Wayne Brown**-7 (John Lee Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[65]</sup>. He was born on 19 Jun 1936 in Webster Co., KY.
- Ruby Irene Headrick** is the daughter of John Henry Headrick and Myrtle Bertine Gray <sup>[65]</sup>. She was born on 22 May 1938 in Pisgah, Jackson Co., AL.
- Johnnie Wayne Brown and Ruby Irene Headrick. They were married on 26 Nov 1958 in Austell, Ga. They had 2 children.
352. i. **David Earl Brown** <sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 19 Feb 1960 in Akron, OH. He married Edwina Marie Liles. They were married on 12 Jun 1982 in Manchester, TN.
353. ii. **Donna Elaine Brown** <sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 03 Aug 1961 in Barberton, OH. She married Christopher Thomas Huesgen. They were married on 26 Jun 1982 in Manchester, TN.
225. **Guy O. Brown**-7 (Roy James Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[53, 44]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1917. He died on 16 Sep 2001 in Henderson, Henderson Co., KY Methodist Hospital. Newspaper Date on 20 Sep 2001. Relationship in 2nd cousin. Burial in Fairview Cem., Dixon, Webster Co., KY.
- Effie ?** <sup>[53]</sup>.
- Guy O. Brown and Effie ?. They had 1 child.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

354. i. **Wayne Brown** [79].

**Goldie L. ?** [80].

Guy O. Brown and Goldie L. ?. They had no children.

226. **Ruby Juanita Brown**-7 (Rice William Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [45, 44, 66]. She was born on 25 Dec 1919. Relationship in 2nd cousin.

**Raymond Nally** [45].

Raymond Nally and Ruby Juanita Brown. They had 3 children.

355. i. **June Ray Nally** [44].

356. ii. **Eva Jane Nally** [44, 66, 81]. She was born on 28 Feb 1949.

357. iii. **Randy Brown Nally** [44].

227. **Austin Rice Brown**-7 (Rice William Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [45]. He was born on 25 Sep 1921.

**Wilma Joan Jones** is the daughter of James Walter Jones and Flora Edna Vaughn [45]. She was born on 16 May 1922 [44].

Austin Rice Brown and Wilma Joan Jones. They were married on 07 Mar 1942 [44]. They had 3 children.

i. **Judith Joan Brown** [44, 82]. She was born on 20 Jan 1943.

ii. **Roseann Brown** [82]. She was born on 11 May 1947. Newspaper Date in May 15, 1947. She died in infant(still born) [44].

358. iii. **Esther Carolyn Brown** [44]. She was born on 02 May 1949.

228. **Robert "Bobby" Wayne Brown**-7 (Rice William Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [15, 45]. He was born on 23 Jan 1925.

**Edna Earl Villines** [45].

Robert "Bobby" Wayne Brown and Edna Earl Villines. They had 2 children.

359. i. **Janel Martine Brown** [44].

360. ii. **Thomas Wayne Brown** [44].

229. **Johnnie Everett Brown**-7 (Rice William Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [15, 45, 44]. He was born on 23 Jan 1925.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

**Allyene Villines** [45, 44].

Notes for Allyene Villines:

General Notes:

Cousin of Edna Earl Villines

Johnnie Everett Brown and Allyene Villines. They had 2 children.

i. **Michael Wayne Brown** [44].

361. ii. **Johnny Allen Brown** [44].

230. **William "Billy" Lafayette Brown**-7 (Rice William Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [45]. He was born on 12 May 1927.

**Anna Rebecca Villines** [45, 44]. She was born on 27 Jun 1930.

William "Billy" Lafayette Brown and Anna Rebecca Villines. They had 2 children.

362. i. **Gary Prentice Brown** [44].

ii. **William Rodney Brown** [44].

231. **Homer Squire Brown Jr.**-7 (Homer Squire Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [46].

**Patti Main** [46].

Homer Squire Brown Jr. and Patti Main. They had 1 child.

363. i. **Sarah Brown** [46]. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 1 time removed..

232. **Chris David Brown**-7 (Homer Squire Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [46]. He was born on 25 Mar 1960.

**Nancy Jo Pigman** [46].

Chris David Brown and Nancy Jo Pigman. They had 2 children.

i. **Heath David Brown** [46]. He was born on 30 May 1985.

ii. **Ridge Brown** [46]. He was born on 28 Oct 1991.

233. **Robert Edward Brown**-7 (Homer Squire Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [46]. He was born on 04 May 1962.

**Donna Gibson** [46].

Robert Edward Brown and Donna Gibson. They had 2 children.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **Cassandra Brown** <sup>[46]</sup>. She was born on 28 Sep 1991.
- ii. **Clayton Douglas Brown** <sup>[46]</sup>. He was born on 01 Sep 1988.

234. **Ruth Marilane Brown**-7 (Homer Squire Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[46]</sup>. She was born on 02 Feb 1965.

**Ronald Winebager** <sup>[46]</sup>.

Ronald Winebager and Ruth Marilane Brown. They had 3 children.

- i. **Katie Winebager**. She was born on 18 Feb 1989.
- ii. **Rachel Winebager**. She was born Apr 1991.
- iii. **Abigail Winebager**. She was born on 31 Oct 1994.

235. **Joseph Emory Brown**-7 (Homer Squire Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[46]</sup>. He was born on 20 Jan 1966.

**Angela Brown** <sup>[46]</sup>.

Joseph Emory Brown and Angela Brown. They had 1 child.

- i. **Christian Alexander Brown** <sup>[46]</sup>. He was born on 22 Apr 1999.

236. **Garce Edwards**-7 (Anna Catherine Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[44]</sup>.

237. **Rose Ileen Parker**-7 (Effie Rose Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[2]</sup>. She was born on 24 Jun 1910 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. She died on 18 Jul 1972 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Fact 2 in Slover, Dixon, KY. Fact 6 in Housewife.

**Rufus Gooch Clayton** is the son of Wright Turner Clayton and Genoah Townsend. He was born on 01 Jul 1908 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. He died on 09 May 1997 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Fact 2 in Slover Church, Dixon, KY.

Rufus Gooch Clayton and Rose Ileen Parker. They were married on 20 Dec 1941 in Charlestown, MO <sup>[2]</sup>. They had 1 child.

- 365. i. **Ernestine Clayton** <sup>[2]</sup>. She was born on 16 Jul 1946 in Evansville, IN. She married Jerry Mac Taylor. They were married on 21 Jun 1964 in Dixon, KY.

238. **Lorene Parker**-7 (Effie Rose Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[2]</sup>. She was born on 27 May 1919 in Providence, KY.

**Walter Glenn Morse** is the son of Francis Eura Morse and Delia Lowery <sup>[2]</sup>. He was born on 10 Jun 1918 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 11 Jan 1994 in Dawson Springs, KY. Fact 2 in White Oak Cemetery, Webster Co., KY.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Walter Glenn Morse and Lorene Parker. They were married on 15 Jun 1940 in Marion, KY. They had 1 child.

366. i. **Rosemary Morse** [2]. She was born on 20 Jun 1946 in Providence, KY. She married Roy Lee Melton. They were married on 26 Jun 1964 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.
239. **Opal May Teague-7** (Virgil Elliott Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. She was born on 02 Feb 1919 in Providence, KY. She died on 08 Mar 1991 in Rochester Hills, MI. Fact 2 in Ashes, Tirza, Dixon, KY.
- Phillip Robert Draper Austin** is the son of Phillip Austin and Marion Killmaster. He was born on 05 Jun 1915 in Toronto, Can.. He died Jan 1987 in Rochester, MI. Fact 2 in Acacia Park, Birmingham, MI.
- Phillip Robert Draper Austin and Opal May Teague. They were married in Detroit, MI. They had 1 child.
367. i. **Darla Austin** [2]. She was born on 28 Jul 1950 in Detroit, MI. She married Charles Dan Urbanczyk. They were married on 02 Aug 1969 in Rochester, MI. She died on 03 Aug 1991 in Rochester Hill, MI. Fact 2 in Acacia Park, Birmingham, MI.
240. **Kathryn Pearl Teague-7** (Virgil Elliott Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. She was born on 16 Sep 1922 in Providence, KY.
- Raymond Miller Clayton** is the son of Wright Turner Clayton and Genoah Townsend. He was born on 22 May 1918 in Providence, KY.
- Raymond Miller Clayton and Kathryn Pearl Teague. They were married on 24 Dec 1941 in Providence, KY. They had 5 children.
368. i. **Judith Faye Clayton** [2]. She was born on 03 Mar 1943 in Providence, Kentucky. She married Dr. Darrell Franklin Cole. They were married on 23 Jun 1961 in Providence, Kentucky.
369. ii. **Raymond Miller Clayton II** [2]. He was born on 08 Dec 1945 in Providence, KY. He married Judy Ann Coleman. They were married on 22 Aug 1964 in Elizabethtown, IL.
- iii. **Nancy Kaye Clayton** [2]. She was born on 27 Mar 1954 in Providence, KY. She died on 27 Mar 1954 in Providence, KY. Fact 2 in Tirza, Dixon, KY.
- iv. **Rodney Dee Clayton** [2]. He was born on 27 Jan 1955 in Providence, KY. He married Mary Ann Newlon. They were married on 17 Mar 1979 in Murray, KY.
370. v. **Michael Dwayne Clayton** [2]. He was born on 23 Dec 1959 in Providence, KY. He married Karen Sue Hayes. They were married on 14 Feb 1982 in Ames, IA.
241. **Charles William "Bill" Teague-7** (William Earnest Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2, 67]. He was born on 06 Oct 1919 in Webster Co., KY.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 7 (con't)

**Majorie L. Degenhardt** is the daughter of William Degenhart and Helen Cekela. She was born on 23 Mar 1923 in Detroit, MI.

Charles William "Bill" Teague and Majorie L. Degenhardt. They were married on 09 Feb 1946 in Detroit, MI. They had 3 children.

- i. **Majorie Kathleen Teague** [2]. She was born on 24 May 1947 in Sonoma, CA. She married Richard George LeFrancis Jr.. They were married on 18 Dec 1985 in Couer d.Alene, ID.
  - ii. **Earnest Wayne Teague** [2]. He was born on 11 Aug 1949 in Somona, CA. He married Kristi Susan Patrick. They were married on 30 Jun 1973 in Sonoma, CA.
  - 371. iii. **Joanne Marie Teague** [2]. She was born on 15 May 1954 in Somona, CA. She married Russell Wassam Denner. They were married on 12 Aug 1972 in Somona, CA.
242. **Dianna Ledbetter-7** (Isabella Verona Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. She was born on 21 Jun 1934 in Webster Co., KY.

**Darrell Sullivan** is the son of Gilbert Sullivan and Mary Orsborne [2]. He was born on 19 Mar 1933 in Hopkins Co., KY.

Darrell Sullivan and Dianna Ledbetter. They were married on 21 Aug 1953 in Las Vegas, NV. They had 2 children.

- 372. i. **Jimmy Darrell Sullivan** [2]. He was born on 17 Mar 1955 in Davidson Co., KY. He married Virginia Larmouth. They were married on 11 Apr 1976 in Earlington, KY. Address was / Madisonville, KY /.
  - 373. ii. **Angelia Sullivan** [2]. She was born on 08 Jan 1962 in Madisonville, KY. She married William Joseph Holmes. They were married on 21 Jun 1986 in Madisonville, KY.
243. **Glenn Edward Stevens-7** (Mary Candace Villines-6, Cadder Waller Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [30]. He was born on 31 Jul 1932 in Hopkin Co., KY. Relationship in 3 cousin.

**Mary Greta Holloman** is the daughter of William Cressie Holloman Jr. and Helen M. Bradley [30, 83, 53, 84]. She was born on 02 Feb 1938 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. She died on 07 Apr 2001 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co., KY; Regional Medical Hospital. Newspaper Date on 10 Apr 2001. Burial in White Oak Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Glenn Edward Stevens and Mary Greta Holloman. They were married on 14 Feb 1954. They had 5 children.

- 374. i. **Anthony Glenn Stevens** [30, 68]. He was born on 03 Dec 1956 in Hopkins Co., KY. He married ?. They were married 1979.
- ii. **Rhonda Lynn Stevens** [84, 68].
- iii. **Patricia Dee Stevens** [84, 68].

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. **Ricky Dulin Stevens** <sup>[84]</sup>.
- 375. v. **Timothy Edwards Stevens** <sup>[84, 68]</sup>.
- 244. **Malcolm Robert Wood-7** (Ghola D. Barnes-6, Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[69]</sup>. He was born on 24 Nov 1918 in Hopkins Co., KY.

**Majorie Evelyn Arnold** is the daughter of William Puvall Arnold and Nancy Inez Dorris <sup>[53, 69]</sup>. She was born on 28 Dec 1921 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 11 Sep 2000 in Louisville, KY, Jewish Hospital. Newspaper Date on 14 Sep 2000 in The Sebree Banner. Burial on 15 Sep 2000 in Traylor Cem, Hopkins Co, KY.

Notes for Majorie Evelyn Arnold:

General Notes:

Attended Lone Star school 1933-1936

Marjorie E. Wood obituary - 2000

Marjorie Evelyn Arnold Wood, 78, of Princeton died Monday, September 11, at Jewish Hospital in Louisville.

She was a member of Baptist Church of the First Born in Owensboro. [sic]

Survivors include her husband of 69 years, Malcolm Robert Wood; seven sons, David Robert Wood, Evansville, Indiana, Gordon Arnold Wood, Madison, Alabama, Larry Herbert Wood, Campbellsburg, Ronald Edwin Wood, Owensboro, Rodney Nolan Wood Cairo, Doyle Craig Wood, Princeton and Boyce Trent Wood, Dawson Springs; two daughters, Connie Elaine Fulks, Madisonville and Linda Katherine Stallings, Princeton; one brother, Gerald Ray Arnold, Washington State; two sisters, Willie Mae Riddle, Providence and Ernestine Duncan, Slaughters; 18 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2:00 from Townsend-Jones Funeral Home with Darrell Hale officiating.

Burial will be in Traylor Cemetery in Hopkins County

The Sebree Banner

Sebree, Kentucky

Thursday, September 14, 2000

Malcolm Robert Wood and Majorie Evelyn Arnold. They were married on 24 Dec 1940 in Webster Co., KY. They had 9 children.

- i. **David Robert Wood** <sup>[70, 53]</sup>. Address was / Evansville, IN, /.
- ii. **Gordon Arnold Wood** <sup>[70, 53]</sup>. Address was / Madison, AL, /.
- 376. iii. **Connie Elaine Wood** <sup>[70, 53]</sup>. Address was / , Madisonville, KY /.
- iv. **Larry Hubert Wood** <sup>[70, 53]</sup>. Address was / Campbellsburg, KY, /.
- v. **Linda Katherine Wood** <sup>[70, 53]</sup>. Address was / Princeton, KY, /.
- vi. **Rodney Nolan Wood** <sup>[70, 53]</sup>. Address was / Cairo, /.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- vii. **Ranald Edwin Wood** [70, 53]. Address was / Owensboro, KY, /.
- viii. **Doyle Craig Wood** [70, 53]. Address was / Princeton, KY, /.
- ix. **Boyce Trent Wood** [70, 53]. Address was / Dawson Springs, KY, /.

245. **Ruby Olyn Barnes-7** (Paul Reginald Barnes-6, Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [42]. She died 2002. Address was / MT. Vernon, INd / May be stepson's Address.

#### ? Tygart.

? Tygart and Ruby Olyn Barnes. They had no children.

#### ? Ricketts.

? Ricketts and Ruby Olyn Barnes. They had no children.

#### ? Bailey [42].

? Bailey and Ruby Olyn Barnes. They had 3 children.

- i. **Norma Jean Baily** [42].
- ii. **John Lee Bailey** [42]. Address was 121 Vista Dr / Mt. Vernon, INd /.

Notes for John Lee Bailey:  
General Notes:  
Interested in Golf

- iii. **Norma Jean Baily** [42].

246. **Leslie Reginald Barnes-7** (Paul Reginald Barnes-6, Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [42].

#### **Thelma Lorene Brakie** [85].

Leslie Reginald Barnes and Thelma Lorene Brakie. They had 3 children.

- 377. i. **Regina Gayle Barnes** [42, 85].
- ii. **James Barnes** [42].
- iii. **Connie Barnes** [42].

247. **Loretta Barnes-7** (Paul Reginald Barnes-6, Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [42]. She died Unknown.

#### ? Nichell [42].

? Nichell and Loretta Barnes. They had 5 children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

378. i. **Betty Ann Nichell** <sup>[42, 86]</sup>. She was born 1948.
379. ii. **Lana B. Nichell**. She was born 1949.
380. iii. **Deborah L. Nichell** <sup>[86]</sup>. She was born 1956.
381. iv. **Joyce I. Nichell** <sup>[86]</sup>. She was born 1958.
382. v. **John L. Nichell** <sup>[86]</sup>. He was born 1962.
248. **James Thomas Melton-7** (Letcher Ray Melton-6, Elijah Thomas "Tom" Melton-5, Juliet M. Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[2]</sup>. He was born on 07 Dec 1927.
- Sarah Jane Clayton** is the daughter of Herbert Clayton and Mary Melissa Hawkins <sup>[2]</sup>. She was born on 30 Apr 1933 in KY.
- James Thomas Melton and Sarah Jane Clayton. They were married on 15 Jun 1951. They had 3 children.
383. i. **Teresa Faye Melton** <sup>[2]</sup>. She was born on 22 Sep 1952 in KY. She married Kevin Wice Harrison. They were married on 28 Jul 1973.
384. ii. **Letitia Gail Melton** <sup>[2]</sup>. She was born on 04 Jul 1955 in KY. She married Danny Ray Syler. They were married on 10 Jun 1978.
385. iii. **Louis Ray Melton** <sup>[2]</sup>. He was born on 17 Nov 1960 in KY. He married Kathy Marie Crowell. They were married on 05 Jun 1981.
249. **Sarah Jane Parish-7** (William Edward Parrish-6, William Clinton Parrish-5, Thomas Bedford Parrish-4, Jane G. Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[7]</sup>. She was born 1946.
- Finas Ray Wison** <sup>[7]</sup>.
- Finas Ray Wison and Sarah Jane Parish. They had 1 child.
386. i. **David Ray Wison** <sup>[7]</sup>.
250. **Sue Ann Parish-7** (William Edward Parrish-6, William Clinton Parrish-5, Thomas Bedford Parrish-4, Jane G. Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[7]</sup>. She was born 1947.
- Jimmy Wiseman** <sup>[7]</sup>.
- Jimmy Wiseman and Sue Ann Parish. They had 1 child.
- i. **Angela Wiseman** <sup>[7]</sup>.

---

### Generation 8

251. **Vona Marie Powell-8** (Bonnie Ruthene Hicks-7, Charles Logan Hicks-6, William Tecumpsie Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 02 Mar 1952.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8

**Terry Lynn King** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 06 Mar 1948.

Terry Lynn King and Vona Marie Powell. They were married on 28 May 1972. They had 2 children.

- i. **Kevin Lynn King** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 15 Jun 1986.
- ii. **Katherine Leann King** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 26 Feb 1992.

252. **Joyce Ann Powell**-8 (Bonnie Ruthene Hicks-7, Charles Logan Hicks-6, William Tecumpsie Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 03 Jul 1959.

**Byron Wayne Smith** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 23 Aug 1957.

Byron Wayne Smith and Joyce Ann Powell. They were married on 07 Aug 1982. They had 2 children.

- i. **Joelle Marie Smith** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 14 May 1986.
- ii. **Kayla Ann Smith** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 13 Jun 1989.

253. **Anna Marie Hicks**-8 (Hiram Ray Hicks-7, Hiram Hicks-6, William Tecumpsie Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 05 Jan 1959 in MO.

**Steven Dean Smith** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 15 Apr 1955.

Steven Dean Smith and Anna Marie Hicks. They were married on 11 Sep 1976. They had 3 children.

- i. **Steven Dean Smith Jr.** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 28 Oct 1976.
- ii. **Amy Otila Smith** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 27 Mar 1979.
- iii. **Rachael Marie Smith** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 14 Mar 1983.

254. **Michael Ray Hicks**-8 (Hiram Ray Hicks-7, Hiram Hicks-6, William Tecumpsie Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 19 Sep 1960 in MO.

**Brenda Joyce Cantrell** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Michael Ray Hicks and Brenda Joyce Cantrell. They were married on 04 Sep 1990. They had 1 child.

- i. **Tyler Ray Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 27 Aug 1985.

255. **Daryl Duane Hicks**-8 (Hiram Ray Hicks-7, Hiram Hicks-6, William Tecumpsie Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 13 Jan 1963 in MO.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

**Lisa Diane Smith** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Daryl Duane Hicks and Lisa Diane Smith. They were married on 07 Jan 1984. They had 1 child.

- i. **Candice Nicole Hicks**. She was born on 17 Sep 1987.

**Lisa Dawn Lane** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Daryl Duane Hicks and Lisa Dawn Lane. They were married on 27 Oct 1990. They had 3 children.

- i. **Ashley Dawn Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 09 Apr 1991.
- ii. **Joshua Michael Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 09 Apr 1991. He died on 12 Apr 1991.
- iii. **Austin Lane Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 25 Jul 1996.

256. **Stephanie Lynn Hicks**-8 (Roy Lee Hicks-7, Hiram Hicks-6, William Tecumpsie Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 09 Aug 1969.

**Stephan Lucilo Castaneda** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 05 Sep 1968.

Stephan Lucilo Castaneda and Stephanie Lynn Hicks. They had 2 children.

- i. **Glynis Leigh Castaneda** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 01 May 1996.
- ii. **Stephen Lucilo Castaneda** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 09 Feb 1999 in Kansas City, KS.

257. **Shirley Jean Evans**-8 (James Robert Evans-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 01 Jan 1944 in Windyville, Dallas Co., MO. She died on 02 Oct 1992 in Camdenton, MO. Burial in Cedar Ridge Cem., Long Lane, MO.

**Robert W. Laughlin Jr.**. He was born on 02 Jul 1942.

Robert W. Laughlin Jr. and Shirley Jean Evans. They were married on 18 Mar 1967. They had 1 child.

387. i. **Jimmy Lee Laughlin** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 06 Jan 1968. He married Michelle "Shelly" Danuser. They were married on 13 Aug 1988.

258. **Barbara Sue Evans**-8 (James Robert Evans-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 11 Jan 1946.

**Charles F. Strickland** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 05 Jun 1942.

Charles F. Strickland and Barbara Sue Evans. They were married on 16 May 1965. They had 2 children.

388. i. **John Julius Strickland** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 11 Feb 1970. He married Melissa Dawn Case. They were married on 14 Apr 1990.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. **Kenneth Franklin Strickland** [5]. He was born on 03 Jul 1973. He died Aug 1991. Burial in Cedar Ridge Cem., Long Lane, MO.

259. **William Julius Evans-8** (James Robert Evans-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 20 May 1948.

**Carolyn J. Allen** [5]. She was born on 02 May 1950.

William Julius Evans and Carolyn J. Allen. They were married on 19 Dec 1969. They had 2 children.

- i. **William Wade Evans** [5]. He was born on 20 Apr 1976.
- ii. **Bonnie Bernel Evans** [5]. She was born on 31 Jul 1979.

260. **Virgil Wayne Evans-8** (James Robert Evans-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 16 Jul 1951.

**Margo Jenice Wisdom** [5]. She was born on 17 May 1954.

Virgil Wayne Evans and Margo Jenice Wisdom. They were married on 02 Oct 1970. They had 2 children.

- 389. i. **Virgil Wayne Evans Jr.** [5]. He was born on 19 Aug 1971.
- ii. **Jeremy Wayne Evans** [5]. He was born on 16 Apr 1974.

261. **Laura Jane Evans-8** (James Robert Evans-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 18 Mar 1957.

**Mervin King Garrison** [5]. He was born on 31 Dec 1946.

Mervin King Garrison and Laura Jane Evans. They were married on 03 Mar 1978. They had 3 children.

- i. **Amy Marie Garrison** [5]. She was born on 02 Nov 1978.
- ii. **Bradley Garrison** [5]. He was born on 16 Feb 1981.
- iii. **Jennifer Lorea Garrison** [5]. She was born on 16 Feb 1981.

262. **Mary Margaret Evans-8** (John Herbert Evans Sr.-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 15 Mar 1944 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.

**James Loddy Kempa** [5]. He was born on 05 May 1943.

James Loddy Kempa and Mary Margaret Evans. They were married on 15 Aug 1970. They had 3 children.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Linda Sue Kempa** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 14 Jun 1971.
- ii. **Lori Lea Kempa** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 21 Jun 1972.
- iii. **Brenda Kay Kempa** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born Jun 1973.

263. **Dorothy Jean Evans-8** (John Herbert Evans Sr.-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 02 Mar 1946 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.

**Gene Penn** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Gene Penn and Dorothy Jean Evans. They had 1 child.

- i. **Dean Penn** <sup>[5]</sup>.

264. **Cleota Jane Evans-8** (John Herbert Evans Sr.-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 02 Sep 1947 in Long Lane, Dallas Co., MO.

**Robert K. Lock** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Robert K. Lock and Cleota Jane Evans. They were married on 24 Feb 1967. They had 2 children.

- 390. i. **Kelly C. Lock** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 21 Jun 1968. She married Rocky L. Kernes. They were married on 05 Aug 1988.
- ii. **Robert K. "Bobby" Lock Jr.** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 09 Dec 1969.

265. **Doris June Evans-8** (John Herbert Evans Sr.-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 09 Jul 1950 in St. Joseph, MO.

**Steve Corkins** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Steve Corkins and Doris June Evans. They had 2 children.

- 391. i. **Corena K. Corkins** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 31 Jan 1971.
- ii. **Brent Bradley Corkins** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 13 Aug 1974.

266. **John Herbert Evans Jr.-8** (John Herbert Evans Sr.-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 03 Jun 1952 in St. Joseph, MO.

**Debra Brushwood** <sup>[5]</sup>.

John Herbert Evans Jr. and Debra Brushwood. They were married on 02 Jun 1972. They had 1 child.

- i. **Marcy M. Evans** <sup>[56]</sup>. She was born on 17 Jan 1973.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

**Dorothy Seipel** <sup>[5]</sup>.

John Herbert Evans Jr. and Dorothy Seipel. They were married May 1976. They had 2 children.

- i. **John Herbert Evans III** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 27 Nov 1976.
- ii. **Holly Jane Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 12 Feb 1979.

**Linda Leininger** <sup>[5]</sup>.

John Herbert Evans Jr. and Linda Leininger. They were married Sep 1979. They had 1 child.

- i. **Sarah Diane Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 20 Sep 1981.

**Mary Pittman** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 04 Dec 1943.

John Herbert Evans Jr. and Mary Pittman. They were married on 19 Jun 1987. They had no children.

267. **James Ray Evans**-8 (John Herbert Evans Sr.-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 31 Dec 1953 in St. Joseph, MO.

**Judy Pennington** <sup>[5]</sup>.

James Ray Evans and Judy Pennington. They had 1 child.

- i. **James Allen Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>.

**Mary Nash** <sup>[5]</sup>.

James Ray Evans and Mary Nash. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jessica Mary Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 05 Jun 1976.
- ii. **Joshua Evans** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 05 Jan 1978.

268. **Isabelle Eathel Shewey**-8 (Donnie Irene Evans-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 28 Jan 1950 in Buffalo, Dallas Co., MO.

**James Robert "Joe" Duryee** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 01 Apr.

James Robert "Joe" Duryee and Isabelle Eathel Shewey. They were married on 17 Sep 1966. They had 3 children.

392. i. **Jim Lee Duryee** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 10 Sep 1969. He married Connie E. Reynolds. They were married on 26 May 1991.
393. ii. **Joy Lynn Duryee** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 27 Jul 1973.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 8 (con't)

394.   iii.    **Joe Logan Duryee** [5]. He was born on 24 Mar 1975. He married Debbie Harris. They were married on 31 Mar 1996.

269.   **Flowella Irene Shewey-8** (Donnie Irene Evans-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 31 Jan 1953 in Wichita, KS.

**Steven Lee Combs** [5].

Steven Lee Combs and Flowella Irene Shewey. They had 1 child.

    i.       **Steven Lawerance Combs** [5]. He was born on 27 Mar 1984.

**Noah Leon Hague** [5]. He was born on 10 Jul 1951.

Noah Leon Hague and Flowella Irene Shewey. They were married on 03 Jul 1970. They had 2 children.

395.   i.       **Nathan Jeremy Hague** [5]. He was born on 13 Jun 1971. He married Melissa Dawn Sweaney. They were married on 02 Jul 1994 in Bolivar, MO.

396.   ii.      **Christopher Michael Hague** [5]. He was born on 05 Sep 1972 in MO. He married Julie Elizabeth Ponder. They were married on 13 Nov 1992 in Bolivar, MO.

270.   **Naomi Kay Williams-8** (Charlene Naomi McCoy-7, Charles Therman McCoy-6, Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 11 Feb 1949 in Lebanon, MO.

**Larry Ingram** [5].

Larry Ingram and Naomi Kay Williams. They were married Jun 1974 in Miami, OK. They had 3 children.

397.   i.       **Paul Damon Ingram** [5]. He was born on 20 Dec 1975 in Kansas City, KS.

398.   ii.      **Rebecca Brook Ingram** [5]. She was born on 14 Jun 1975 in Kansas City, KS.

    iii.     **Philip Charles Ingram** [5]. He was born on 28 Feb 1984 in Hiawatha, KS.

**Claude Schmille** [5].

Claude Schmille and Naomi Kay Williams. They were married on 31 May 1995. They had no children.

271.   **Barbara Louise McCoy-8** (Vencie Everett McCoy-7, Charles Therman McCoy-6, Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 21 Jul 1957 in Leavenworth, KS.

**Robert Alan Martin** [5]. He was born on 03 Jan 1951 in Kansas city, MO. He died on 27 May 1995 in Kansas City, KS.

Robert Alan Martin and Barbara Louise McCoy. They were married on 23 Dec 1976 in Kansas city, MO. They had 3 children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Shannon Gaile Martin** [5]. She was born on 30 Apr 1977 in Kansas city, MO. She married Theseus Japheth Marcus Malachai Crbb. They were married on 25 Mar 2002.
  - 399. ii. **Sean Christian Martin** [5]. He was born on 12 Aug 1981 in Kansas City, KS.
  - iii. **Robert Steven Martin** [5]. He was born on 08 Nov 1982 in Kansas city, MO.
272. **Charles Leland McCoy-8** (Vencie Everett McCoy-7, Charles Therman McCoy-6, Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 07 Jun 1959 in Kansas city, MO. He died on 16 Sep 1995. Burial in Military Cem., Leavenworth, KS.
- Lori Beth Faulkenberry** [5]. She was born on 31 Jul 1960 in Dallas, TX.
- Charles Leland McCoy and Lori Beth Faulkenberry. They were married on 12 Nov 1977 in Kansas city, MO. They had 2 children.
- 400. i. **Brandon Michelle McCoy** [5]. She was born on 15 May 1978 in Kansas city, MO.
  - ii. **Nicholas Brett McCoy** [5]. He was born on 02 May 1979 in Kansas City, KS.
- Kennette Ann Hendrix** [5]. She was born on 25 Jan 1969 in Ft. Worth, TX.
- Charles Leland McCoy and Kennette Ann Hendrix. They were married on 03 Apr 1991 in Independence, MO. They had 3 children.
- i. **Kenisha Cora Nicole McCoy** [5]. She was born on 25 Mar 1988 in Kansas city, MO.
  - ii. **Lacie Louise Gaile McCoy** [5]. She was born on 09 Aug 1990 in Kansas city, MO.
  - iii. **Jayla Venice Marie McCoy** [5]. She was born on 01 Feb 1992 in Kansas City, KS.
273. **John Phillip McCoy-8** (Vencie Everett McCoy-7, Charles Therman McCoy-6, Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 15 Jul 1960 in Leavenworth, KS.
- Heidi Henkelman** [5]. She was born on 08 Nov 1962 in Germany.
- John Phillip McCoy and Heidi Henkelman. They were married on 21 Jan 1982 in Kansas city, MO. They had 2 children.
- i. **Michael Christopher McCoy** [5]. He was born on 09 Aug 1982 in Kansas city, MO.
  - ii. **Michelle Christine McCoy** [5]. She was born on 01 Aug 1987 in Kansas City, KS.
274. **Marla Deane McCoy-8** (Vencie Everett McCoy-7, Charles Therman McCoy-6, Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 07 Nov 1961 in Kansas city, MO.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

**John William Richardson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 08 Nov 1957 in Galesburg, IL.

John William Richardson and Marla Deane McCoy. They were married on 19 Nov 1976 in Kansas city, MO. They had 3 children.

401. i. **Bambi Jane Richardson** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 10 Mar 1977 in Kansas city, MO.

402. ii. **Ranee LeVonne Richardson** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 22 Oct 1978 in Kansas city, MO. She married Jason Stuart Gilbert. They were married on 20 Jun 1999.

403. iii. **Stephanie Lee Richardson** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 05 Nov 1979 in Kansas city, MO.

275. **Victoria Mae McCoy-8** (Vencie Everett McCoy-7, Charles Therman McCoy-6, Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 17 Feb 1966 in Kansas City, KS.

**James William Burch** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 30 Jul 1963 in Kansas City, KS.

James William Burch and Victoria Mae McCoy. They were married on 27 Feb 1988 in Kansas City, KS. They had 2 children.

404. i. **Jamie Lynn Burch** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 25 Apr 1986 in Kansas City, KS.

ii. **Mindy Sue Burch** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 16 Aug 1988 in Kansas City, KS.

**Gary Lynn Baker III** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 06 Mar 1969.

Gary Lynn Baker III and Victoria Mae McCoy. They were married on 22 Apr 1995 in Kansas City, KS. They had no children.

276. **Brian Thomas McCoy-8** (Vencie Everett McCoy-7, Charles Therman McCoy-6, Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 26 Dec 1972 in Everett, WA.

**Ruth Elizabeth Clark** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 22 Nov 1974 in Kansas city, MO.

Brian Thomas McCoy and Ruth Elizabeth Clark. They had 3 children.

i. **Erin Nicole McCoy** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 28 Aug 1990 in Kansas City, KS.

ii. **Austin Thomas McCoy** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 15 Dec 1996 in Kansas City, KS.

iii. **Andrew Vincent McCoy** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 13 Nov 1997 in Kansas City, KS.

**Antonette Jeannine Baker** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Brian Thomas McCoy and Antonette Jeannine Baker. They were married on 24 Jun 2000. They had 1 child.

i. **Jilliam Angeline McCoy** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 05 May 2002.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

277. **Diana Marie Golden**-8 (Zelma Ellen McCoy-7, Charles Therman McCoy-6, Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 29 Jul 1978 in Rifle, CO.

**Chad Peterson.**

Chad Peterson and Diana Marie Golden. They had 1 child.

- i. **Eric Devon Peterson** [5]. He was born on 19 Sep 1997.

278. **Inez Maxine Hicks**-8 (Lester Roy Hicks-7, Roy Atley Brasher Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [56]. She was born on 07 Jan 1947 in Lebanon, MO.

**David Wilton Howell Sr.** is the son of Carl E. Howell and Lola McClure [5]. He was born on 15 Feb 1945 in Billings, Montana.

David Wilton Howell Sr. and Inez Maxine Hicks. They were married on 15 Jul 1965 in Columbus, MT. They had 2 children.

405. i. **David Wilton Howell Jr.** [5]. He was born on 28 Apr 1966 in Ft. Leonard Wood Army Hospital, MO. He married Lisa Kay Sheehan. They were married on 16 Nov 1985 in Del Rio, TX.

406. ii. **Troy Wayne Howell** [5]. He was born on 15 Jun 1969 in Waynesville, MO. He married Teresa Marie Slivocka. They were married on 03 Jun 1989 in Del Rio, TX.

279. **Martina "Tinie" Margaret Hicks**-8 (Lester Roy Hicks-7, Roy Atley Brasher Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 21 Jul 1949 in Davenport, Iowa.

**Albert William Sien** is the son of Fred Sien and Bonnie Rogers [5]. He was born on 27 Mar 1944 in Prosperine, MO.

Albert William Sien and Martina "Tinie" Margaret Hicks. They were married on 17 Jul 1965 in Kansas City, KS. They had 3 children.

407. i. **Albert "Bert" William Sien Jr.** [5]. He was born on 10 Oct 1966 in Waynesville, Pulaski Co., MO. He married Laura Annette Massey. They were married on 07 Mar 1987 in Lebanon, MO.

408. ii. **Bryan Lee Sien** [5]. He was born on 24 Nov 1968 in Waynesville, Pulaski Co., MO. He married Carrie Ann Hart. They were married on 05 Dec 1987.

- iii. **Bradley Duane Sien** [5]. He was born on 05 May 1971 in Waynesville, Pulaski Co., MO. He married Susan Diane Wood. They were married on 01 Jul 1995.

**Larry Gene Goodwin** is the son of Spencer Wylie Goodwin and Lorene Fohn [5]. He was born on 25 May 1942 in Near Lebanon, OK.

Larry Gene Goodwin and Martina "Tinie" Margaret Hicks. They were married on 22 Dec 1978 in Miami, OK. They had no children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

280. **Jerry Lee Hicks-8** (Lester Roy Hicks-7, Roy Atley Brasher Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 27 Sep 1952 in Davenport, Iowa.

**Donna Kay Koehler** [5].

Jerry Lee Hicks and Donna Kay Koehler. They were married on 31 May 1974 in Lebanon, MO. They had 2 children.

- i. **Christopher John Hicks** [5]. He was born on 03 Nov 1975 in Lebanon, MO.
- ii. **Angela Dawn Hicks** [5]. She was born on 22 Feb 1978 in Lebanon, MO.

281. **Rodney Lee Hicks-8** (Homer Lee Hicks-7, Roy Atley Brasher Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 29 Dec 1963 in Davenport, Iowa.

**Janice Seward** [5]. She was born on 02 May 1967 in Sacramento, CA.

Rodney Lee Hicks and Janice Seward. They were married on 16 Nov 1991 in Davenport, IA. They had 2 children.

- i. **Dylan Lee Hicks** [5]. He was born on 02 Oct 1996.
- ii. **Kinsey Jean Hicks** [5]. She was born on 11 Jun 1999 in Rock Island, IL.

282. **Timothy Lee Hicks-8** (Homer Lee Hicks-7, Roy Atley Brasher Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 16 Apr 1969 in Davenport, Iowa.

**Leann Ringgenberg** [5]. She was born on 28 May 1969 in Fort Dodge, IA.

Timothy Lee Hicks and Leann Ringgenberg. They were married on 12 Oct 1990 in Sioux City, IA. They had 2 children.

- i. **Lauren Michelle Hicks**. She was born on 29 Nov 1996 in Sioux City, IA.
- ii. **Trenton Michael Hicks**. He was born on 09 Apr 1999 in Sioux City, IA.

283. **Michael Wayne Hicks-8** (Smith Etlely Hicks-7, Roy Atley Brasher Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 28 Jul 1962 in Davenport, Iowa.

**Kim ?** [5].

Michael Wayne Hicks and Kim ?. They had 2 children.

- i. **Emily Hicks** [5].
- ii. **Aaron Hicks** [5].

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

284. **Karen Marie Hicks-8** (Smith Etley Hicks-7, Roy Atley Brasher Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 15 Jan 1970 in Davenport, Iowa.

**Bill Howard** [5]. He was born on 14 Jan 1969.

Bill Howard and Karen Marie Hicks. They were married on 20 Aug 1988. They had 2 children.

- i. **Amberly Beth Howard** [5]. She was born on 03 Mar 1991 in Des Moines, IA.
- ii. **Crystal Bailey Howard** [5]. She was born on 04 Oct 1994 in Des Moines, IA.

285. **Barbara Lynn Hicks-8** (Anna Mae Hicks-7, Ormer Francis Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 18 Oct 1967 in Iowa City, IA.

Notes for Barbara Lynn Hicks:

General Notes:

was adopted by Claudie Sherwood

**Michael A. Johnson** [5].

Michael A. Johnson and Barbara Lynn Hicks. They were married on 14 Feb 1987 in Davenport, IA. They had 1 child.

- i. **Miranda Kristina Johnson** [5]. She was born on 17 Mar 1988 in Iowa City, IA.

**Steven William Hansen**. He was born on 06 Nov 1966 in Rockford, IL.

Notes for Steven William Hansen:

General Notes:

Adopted when about 14 months old. Was born as authur Woldt

Steven William Hansen and Barbara Lynn Hicks. They were married Jun 1994 in Il. They had no children.

286. **James David Hicks-8** (Francis Henry "Frank" Hicks-7, Ormer Francis Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 17 Apr 1953 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO.

**Sharon Sue Summers** [5].

James David Hicks and Sharon Sue Summers. They were married on 26 Mar 1972 in Conway, MO. They had 2 children.

- i. **Travis Israel Hicks** [5]. He was born on 18 Mar 1974 in Bethesda, MD.

Notes for Travis Israel Hicks:

General Notes:

Adopted by Wayne Daily

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

409. ii. **Matthew Ward Hicks** [5]. He was born on 23 Jul 1975 in Bethesda, MD.

**Laura Ray Waterman** [5].

James David Hicks and Laura Ray Waterman. They were married on 06 Apr 1979 in Lebanon, MO. They had 2 children.

i. **Jaime Lynn Hicks** [5]. She was born on 07 Jun 1981 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO.

ii. **Jennifer Renee Hicks** [5]. She was born on 07 Jun 1981 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO.

287. **Terry Lee Hicks**-8 (Francis Henry "Frank" Hicks-7, Ormer Francis Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 26 Mar 1954 in Davenport, Iowa.

**Lois Elaine Hammond** is the daughter of Kenneth Ralph Hammond and Eva Emelie Bahnsen [5]. She was born on 12 Mar 1955 in Davenport, Iowa.

Terry Lee Hicks and Lois Elaine Hammond. They were married on 27 Oct 1973 in Twentynine Palms, CA. They had 1 child.

i. **Jeremiah Lee Hicks** [5]. He was born on 28 Oct 1977 in Honolulu, HI. He married Pamela Jean Landers. They were married on 22 Jan 2000 in Davenport, IA.

**Patrice Elizabeth Davidson** is the daughter of William Vance Davidson and Grace Lillian Lang [5]. She was born on 29 Aug 1959 in Butler, PA.

Terry Lee Hicks and Patrice Elizabeth Davidson. They were married on 25 May 1985 in Davenport, IA. They had 3 children.

i. **Adam Henry Hicks** [5]. He was born on 09 May 1984 in Iowa City, IA.

ii. **Patrick David Hicks** [5]. He was born on 10 Jul 1987 in Fort Myers, FL.

iii. **Heather Carliann Hicks** [5]. She was born on 18 Sep 1988 in Fort Myers, FL.

288. **Norman Thomas Hicks**-8 (Francis Henry "Frank" Hicks-7, Ormer Francis Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 17 Dec 1956 in Davenport, Iowa.

**Kathryn Sue Whitehead** is the daughter of Charles Eldon Whitehead and Ruby Joyce Duggins [5]. She was born on 14 Jun 1960.

Norman Thomas Hicks and Kathryn Sue Whitehead. They were married on 16 Nov 1980 in Davenport, IA. They had 5 children.

410. i. **Jason Thomas Hicks** [5]. He was born on 29 Oct 1980 in Iowa City, IA. He married Elizabeth Marshall. They were married on 12 Nov 1999.

ii. **Travis Norman Hicks** [5]. He was born on 17 Jan 1986 in Iowa City, IA.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- iii. **Alexander Charles Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 16 May 1988 in Iowa City, IA.
- iv. **Quentin Taylor Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 13 Sep 1995 in Rogers, AR.
- v. **Destiny Danielle Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 11 Oct 1997 in Rogers, AR.

#### **Donna Maxey** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Norman Thomas Hicks and Donna Maxey. They were married on 04 Jul 2004 in Bethel Heights, AR. They had no children.

289. **Francis Omer Hicks-8** (Francis Henry "Frank" Hicks-7, Ormer Francis Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 18 Jan 1966 in Davenport, Iowa.

**Shelly Marie Vergobbi** is the daughter of John Robert Vergobbi and Bernice Lynette Marquardt <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 24 Jul 1963.

Francis Omer Hicks and Shelly Marie Vergobbi. They had 1 child.

- i. **Jonathan James Davis** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 19 Jan 1988 in Coeur D'Alene, ID.

#### **Merilee Ann Shepard** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 18 Oct 1969 in Bethesda, MD.

Francis Omer Hicks and Merilee Ann Shepard. They were married on 23 Nov 2002 in Eureka Springs, AR. They had 3 children.

- i. **Curran Michael (McClanahan) Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 14 Jul 1992 in Iowa Falls, IA.
- ii. **Alexander Michael (McClanahan) Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 06 Apr 1994 in Ames, IA.
- iii. **Lily Ann (McClanahan) Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 08 Sep 1997 in Des Moines, IA.

290. **Jeffery Eugene Hicks-8** (Carl Gene Hicks-7, Ormer Francis Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 05 Apr 1964 in Davenport, Iowa.

#### **Caroline Jean Weber** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 18 Sep 1964 in Dubuque, IA.

Jeffery Eugene Hicks and Caroline Jean Weber. They were married on 09 Apr 1988 in Holy Cross, IA. They had 2 children.

- i. **Andrew Taylor Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 15 Jan 1993 in Lancaster, CA.
- ii. **Emily Catherine Hicks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 07 Nov 1998 in Davenport, Iowa.

291. **Matthew Wayne Hicks-8** (Carl Gene Hicks-7, Ormer Francis Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 05 Jul 1966 in Davenport, Iowa.

# Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

**Pamela Ann Christensen** [5]. She was born on 24 Apr 1969 in Stanten Island, NY.

Matthew Wayne Hicks and Pamela Ann Christensen. They were married on 01 Sep 1990 in Eatontown, NJ. They had 1 child.

i. **Matthew Selkirk Hicks** [5]. He was born on 17 Oct 1994.

292. **David Guy Hicks-8** (Carl Gene Hicks-7, Ormer Francis Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 10 Apr 1974 in DeWitt, IA.

**Kasie Maureen McCoy** [5].

David Guy Hicks and Kasie Maureen McCoy. They were married on 22 Aug 1992 in Ava, MO. They had 1 child.

i. **Andrew Joseph Hicks** [5]. He was born on 27 Feb 1993 in Houston, MO.

293. **James Tommy Huff Jr.-8** (Willa Jane Hicks-7, Herman Henry Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 13 Feb 1967 in Springfield, MO.

**Angela Dawn Bentch** [5]. She was born on 06 Feb 1972 in Lebanon, Leclede Co., MO.

James Tommy Huff Jr. and Angela Dawn Bentch. They were married on 20 Jun 1992 in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO. They had 2 children.

i. **Paige Elizabeth Huff** [5]. She was born on 12 Feb 1993 in Springfield, MO.

ii. **Sydney Elaine Huff** [5]. She was born on 25 Jan 1996 in Lebanon, Leclede Co., MO.

294. **Timothy Robert Huff-8** (Willa Jane Hicks-7, Herman Henry Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 25 Nov 1968.

**Kelly Christine O'Dell** is the daughter of Gerald O'Dell and Jo ? [5]. She was born on 30 Mar 1972 in Lebanon, Leclede Co., MO.

Timothy Robert Huff and Kelly Christine O'Dell. They were married on 20 May 1991 in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO. They had 1 child.

i. **Robert Ely Huff** [5]. He was born on 26 Sep 1992 in Springfield, MO.

295. **Rebecca Jane Huff-8** (Willa Jane Hicks-7, Herman Henry Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 14 Sep 1972 in Lebanon, Leclede Co., MO.

**Kenneth DeWayne Daniel** [5]. He was born on 02 Nov 1969 in Lebanon, Leclede Co., MO.

Kenneth DeWayne Daniel and Rebecca Jane Huff. They were married on 27 Jun 1992 in Bennett Springs, MO. They had 1 child.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

i. **Grace Jane Daniel** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 08 Jun 1994 in Springfield, MO.

296. **Joseph Wayne Knapp**-8 (Janice May Hicks-7, Herman Henry Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 24 Jan 1973.

**Tracie Michelle Bowling** is the daughter of Albert Bowling and Wilma Porter. She was born on 09 Dec 1974 in Lebanon, Leclde Co., MO.

Joseph Wayne Knapp and Tracie Michelle Bowling. They were married on 16 Nov 1990 in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO. They had 2 children.

i. **Alexandria Michelle Sheree Knapp** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 20 May 1991.

ii. **Emiley Taylor Knapp** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 29 Aug 1994.

297. **Paul Dean Hicks Clark**-8 (Burl Dean Hicks-7, Herbert Lee Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[56]</sup>. He was born on 16 Dec 1963 in Davenport, Iowa.

**Sally Demry** is the daughter of Tom Demry and Janet Banks <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 30 Aug 1966 in Centerville, IA.

Paul Dean Hicks Clark and Sally Demry. They were married on 03 Feb 1984 in Centerville, IA. They had 2 children.

i. **Amber Clark** <sup>[5]</sup>.

ii. **Cheryl Clark** <sup>[5]</sup>.

298. **Christina Suzanne "Chrissy" Hicks**-8 (Kenneth Wayne Hicks-7, Herbert Lee Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 18 Sep 1974 in Davenport, Iowa.

**Rodney James Knorr** is the son of Rod Harold Knorr and Pamela Lee Huntoon <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 20 Dec 1972 in Carson City, MI.

Rodney James Knorr and Christina Suzanne "Chrissy" Hicks. They were married on 28 May 1994 in Grafton, OH. They had 2 children.

i. **Zoe Annette Knorr** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 12 Aug 1995 in Elyria, OH.

ii. **Cody Matthew Knorr** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 05 Feb 1997 in Elyria, OH.

299. **Glen Erskin Lynn**-8 (Erskin Loyd Lynn-7, Lila Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[22]</sup>.

**Alice Buie** <sup>[22]</sup>.

Glen Erskin Lynn and Alice Buie. They had 2 children.

i. **Johnny Lynn** <sup>[22]</sup>.

---

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

ii. **Allen Lynn** [22].

300. **Elaine Lynn-8** (Erskin Loyd Lynn-7, Lila Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22].

**Larry Watson** [22].

Larry Watson and Elaine Lynn. They had 1 child.

i. **David Watson** [22].

301. **Jerry Samuel Lynn-8** (Erskin Loyd Lynn-7, Lila Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. He died Jul 2002 [70].

**Randa Cobb** is the daughter of Dr. ? Cobb [22].

Jerry Samuel Lynn and Randa Cobb. They had 2 children.

i. **Brian Lynn** [22].

ii. **Julie Lynn** [22].

302. **Dorris Sutton-8** (Jewell Frances Lynn-7, Lila Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22].

**Charles Mitchell** [22].

Charles Mitchell and Dorris Sutton. They had 2 children.

i. **Sherrel Mitchell** [22].

ii. **Teresa Mitchell** [22].

303. **Carol Sue Sutton-8** (Jewell Frances Lynn-7, Lila Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22].

**Bobby Newton** [22].

Bobby Newton and Carol Sue Sutton. They had 2 children.

i. **Bobbi Carol Newton** [22].

ii. **Tammy Newton** [22].

304. **Tommy Gail "Tom" Sutton-8** (Jewell Frances Lynn-7, Lila Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22].

**Sarah Wilkerson** [22].

Tommy Gail "Tom" Sutton and Sarah Wilkerson. They had 3 children.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Paul Sutton** [22].
- ii. **Karen Sutton** [22].
- iii. **Owen Sutton** [22].

305. **Jimmy Lee Russell Jr.**-8 (Mildred Faye Lynn-7, Lila Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. He was born on 15 Jul 1951 in Henderson, Henderson Co., KY.

**Peggy O'Neil Bybee** [22]. She was born on 24 Mar 1951 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY.

Jimmy Lee Russell Jr. and Peggy O'Neil Bybee. They were married on 16 Jun 1972 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. They had 4 children.

- i. **Wendy Michele Russell** [22]. She was born on 21 Jan 1975 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY.
- ii. **Gregory O'Neil Russell** [22]. He was born on 29 Apr 1978 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY.
- iii. **Jason Lee Russell** [22]. He was born on 21 Oct 1984 in Princeton, KY. Fact 1 in Twin to Jeffrey.
- iv. **Jeffrey Wayne Russell** [22]. He was born on 21 Oct 1984 in Princeton, KY. Fact 1 in Twin to Jason.

306. **Larry David Russell**-8 (Mildred Faye Lynn-7, Lila Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. He was born on 13 Sep 1952 in Henderson, Henderson Co., KY.

**Rhonda Gayle Duncan** is the daughter of William Roy "Bud" Duncan and Martha A. Ashby [22]. She was born on 16 Aug 1954 in Henderson, Henderson Co., KY.

Larry David Russell and Rhonda Gayle Duncan. They were married on 31 May 1974 in Poole, Webster Co., KY. They had 2 children.

- i. **Amy Denise Russell** [22]. She was born on 13 Apr 1975 in Henderson, Henderson Co., KY.
- ii. **Tad David Russell** [22]. He was born on 05 Jul 1978 in Henderson, Henderson Co., KY.

307. **Dorris Jean Heady**-8 (Ruby Jean Baker-7, Ruby Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. She was born on 01 Mar 1945.

**Ronald Wesley "Sleepy" Whitehead** [22].

Ronald Wesley "Sleepy" Whitehead and Dorris Jean Heady. They were married on 06 Nov 1963. They had 3 children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

411. i. **Ronda Gay Whitehead** [22]. She was born on 26 Aug 1964. She married Philip Eugene Hancock. They were married on 25 Nov 1981.
- ii. **Jeanne Michelle Whitehead**. She was born on 18 Sep 1969. She married Jason S. Wells. They were married on 01 Jun 1994.
412. iii. **Carla RaeBeth Whitehead** [22]. She was born on 28 Aug 1970. She married Robert "Robbie" Lee Kanipe. They were married on 23 Nov 1990.
308. **Elaine Heady-8** (Ruby Jean Baker-7, Ruby Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. She was born on 10 Oct 1946.

**Larry Sheffer** [22].

Larry Sheffer and Elaine Heady. They were married on 29 Apr 1964. They had 2 children.

413. i. **Jennifer Joy Heady** [22]. She was born on 28 Nov 1964. She married James Darrell Hendrickson. They were married on 04 Jun 1982.
- ii. **Susan Elaine Heady** [22].
309. **James David Heady-8** (Ruby Jean Baker-7, Ruby Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. He was born on 20 Jan 1954 in Morganfield, Union Co., KY. Address was 2322 Boxville Rd. / Morganfield, KY 42437 /.

**Lori Beth Williams** [22].

James David Heady and Lori Beth Williams. They were married on 23 May 1992. They had 1 child.

- i. **Beverly Suann Heady** [22]. She was born on 22 Sep 1977.
310. **Karen Lynn Bradford-8** (Norma Jean Lynn-7, May Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [57]. She was born on 19 Dec 1957 in Flint, MI.

**Robert Alexander Anderson II** is the son of Harold Anderson and Dorris Smith.

Robert Alexander Anderson II and Karen Lynn Bradford. They were married on 26 Aug 1978 in Plymouth, MI. They had 3 children.

- i. **Robert Alexander Anderson III**. He was born on 03 Oct 1980.
- ii. **Jill Marie Anderson**. She was born on 14 Feb 1983.
- iii. **Benjamin Alexander Anderson**. He was born on 28 Jun 1986.
311. **Lynda Irene Bradford-8** (Norma Jean Lynn-7, May Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [57]. She was born on 16 Nov 1961 in Flint, MI.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

**Brian Douglas Allen** is the son of Carl Allen and Madonna Foster.

Brian Douglas Allen and Lynda Irene Bradford. They were married on 20 Jun 1981 in Plymouth, MI. They had 3 children.

- i. **Kyle Bradford Allen**. He was born on 18 Feb 1987.
- ii. **Shelby Lynn Allen**. She was born on 14 Jan 1991.
- iii. **Spencer Douglas Allen**. He was born on 04 Apr 1995.

312. **Eddie Chester-8** (Johnny Ray Chester-7, Anna Florence Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22].

313. **Danny Ray Balcom-8** (Virginia Ruth Chester-7, Anna Florence Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. He was born on 28 Dec 1952.

**Jeanie ?** [22].

Danny Ray Balcom and Jeanie ?. They had 2 children.

- i. **Damon Balcom** [22].
- ii. **Danielle Balcom** [22].

314. **Mike Spencer-8** (Lois Kathleen Chester-7, Anna Florence Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22].

**Robin?** [22].

Mike Spencer and Robin?. They had 2 children.

- i. **Kaitlyn Spencer** [22]. Fact 1 in Twin to Chelsea.
- ii. **Chelsea Spencer** [22]. Fact 1 in Twin to Kaitlyn.

315. **Mickey Spencer-8** (Lois Kathleen Chester-7, Anna Florence Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22].

**Becky ?** [22].

Mickey Spencer and Becky ?. They had 2 children.

- i. **Matthew Spencer** [22].
- ii. **Daniel Spencer** [22].

316. **Roger Spencer-8** (Lois Kathleen Chester-7, Anna Florence Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22].

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

317. **Henry "Buster" Clay Lucas**-8 (Clara Mable Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41, 74]. He was born on 17 Jun 1933 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR.

**Julie May Simrak** [41, 87].

Henry "Buster" Clay Lucas and Julie May Simrak. They had 2 children.

- i. **John Thomas Lucas** [74].
- ii. **Steven Clay Lucas** [74].

318. **Otis Lee Lucas**-8 (Clara Mable Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41, 74]. He was born on 20 Sep 1935 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. He died on 27 Jul 1998 in Blue String, MO hospital.

**Ruth ?** [41].

Otis Lee Lucas and Ruth ?. They had 1 child.

- i. **Ronny Lee Lucas** [74].

**Verda Jane ?** [58].

Otis Lee Lucas and Verda Jane ?. They had no children.

319. **Lois May Wallace**-8 (Floyd Vernon Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. She was born on 25 Aug 1938 in Black Oak, Craighead Co., AR. She died on 13 Jun 1981 in St. Peter's, MO.

**Paul Wolfe** [41].

Paul Wolfe and Lois May Wallace. They had 4 children.

- 414. i. **Darryl Paul Wolfe** [41]. He was born on 09 Jul 1962 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.
- 415. ii. **Paula Renee Wolfe** [41]. She was born on 14 Jun 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.
- iii. **Gary Mathew Wolfe** [41]. He was born May 1965 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.
- 416. iv. **Valerie Faye Wolfe** [41]. She was born on 11 Sep 1966 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.

320. **Billy Jack Wallace**-8 (Floyd Vernon Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. He was born on 28 Apr 1941 in Brosely, MO. He died on 28 Apr 1997 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.

**Sadra Holtzhausen** [41].

Billy Jack Wallace and Sadra Holtzhausen. They had 3 children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Stacie Lynn Wallace** <sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 26 May 1963.
  - 417. ii. **Todd Andrew Wallace** <sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 10 Sep 1965 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.
  - iii. **Ashley Marie Wallace** <sup>[41]</sup>. She was born Abt. 1967 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.
321. **Virginia Fay Wallace**-8 (Floyd Vernon Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 01 Sep 1943 in Black Oak, Craighead Co., AR.

**Sherman L. Thomas** is the son of Elmer Leo Thomas and Gladys Stroud <sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 17 Jul 1941 in Brosely, MO.

Sherman L. Thomas and Virginia Fay Wallace. They were married on 24 Oct 1959 in Brosely, MO. They had 2 children.

- 418. i. **Vickie Lynn Thomas** <sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 23 Oct 1960 in Popular Bluff, MO. She married Julian Fred Pearson II. They were married on 30 Mar 1982 in Pasadena, TX.
  - ii. **Cynthia Eileen Thomas** <sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 26 May 1963 in Popular Bluff, MO.
322. **David Michael Wallace**-8 (Floyd Vernon Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 01 Oct 1960 in Normandy, MO.

**Carla Bolonas** <sup>[41]</sup>.

David Michael Wallace and Carla Bolonas. They were married on 03 Oct 1981. They had 3 children.

- i. **Alexander Wallace** <sup>[41]</sup>.
  - ii. **David Michael Wallace** <sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 30 Sep 1985.
  - iii. **Abigail Wallace** <sup>[41]</sup>.
323. **Diana Marie Wallace**-8 (Floyd Vernon Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 01 Oct 1960 in Normandy, MO.

**Bradley Wayne Gronefeld** is the son of Wayne Paul Gronefeld and Janet Marie Prigge <sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 10 Sep 1961 in Augusta, GA.

Bradley Wayne Gronefeld and Diana Marie Wallace. They were married on 13 Sep 1985 in Foristell, MO. They had 2 children.

- i. **Andrew Wayne Gronefeld** <sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 15 Feb 1989 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. **Michael Joseph Gronefeld** [41]. He was born on 14 Dec 1990 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.

324. **Mildred Louise Booth-8** (Audrey Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. She was born on 19 Nov 1931 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. She died on 22 Jun 1995 in San Antonio, TX.

**Franklin David McMillan** [41]. He was born on 12 Feb 1920 in Vivian, Caddo parish, LA.

Franklin David McMillan and Mildred Louise Booth. They were married 1949 in Wink, Winkler Co., TX. They had 6 children.

- 419. i. **Frankie Louise McMillan** [41]. She was born on 15 Jan 1951 in Wink, Winkley Co., TX.
- 420. ii. **Paul Lynn McMillan** [41]. He was born on 18 Jul 1952 in Kermit, TX.
- 421. iii. **Donald David McMillan** [41]. He was born on 25 Jan 1954 in Kermit, TX.
- 422. iv. **Frederick Warren McMillan** [41]. He was born on 17 Jan 1957 in San Antonio, TX.
- 423. v. **Larry Weldon McMillan** [41]. He was born on 25 Dec 1959 in San Antonio, TX.
- vi. **Keith Edwin McMillan** [41]. He was born on 19 Nov 1961 in San Antonio, TX.

325. **Bobby Dean Booth-8** (Audrey Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. He was born on 05 Jul 1939 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR.

**Phyllis ?** [41].

Bobby Dean Booth and Phyllis ?. They had no children.

**Mary Sue Yarro** [41]. She was born Abt. 1943.

Bobby Dean Booth and Mary Sue Yarro. They were married on 07 Mar 1957 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. They had 6 children.

- i. **Kenneth Wayne Booth** [41]. He was born on 23 Jan 1959 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.
- 424. ii. **Lisa Diana Booth** [41]. She was born on 07 Feb 1962 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR. She died on 18 Apr 1995 in Marked Tree, AR.
- iii. **Beverly Sue Booth** [41]. She was born on 03 Nov 1964 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.
- 425. iv. **Justin Booth** [41]. He was born on 01 Jan 1967 in Alton, IL.
- 426. v. **Shawn Booth** [41]. He was born on 05 Jun 1968 in Alton, IL.
- 427. vi. **Nancy Booth** [41]. She was born on 14 Aug 1960.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

326. **Orville Dwight Booth-8** (Audrey Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 23 May 1945 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR.

**Bonie Sue Roe**. She was born on 28 Nov 1945 in Bunny, AR.

Orville Dwight Booth and Bonie Sue Roe. They had 3 children.

428. i. **Deborah Renee Booth**<sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 19 May 1966 in Alton, IL. She married Daniel Dunigan. They were married on 10 Oct 1984 in Black Oak, Craighead Co., AR.
429. ii. **John Morgan Booth**<sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 27 May 1967 in Alton, IL. He married Stacie Jo Blaylock. They were married on 02 Jul 1993 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR.
430. iii. **Orville Dwight Booth Jr.**<sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 15 Jul 1968 in Granite City, IL. He married Christy Browning. They were married Jul 1993 in Craighead Co., AR.

**Patricia Dale Chipman**<sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 07 Feb 1957.

Orville Dwight Booth and Patricia Dale Chipman. They were married on 10 Feb 1985 in Manila, Mississippi Co., AR. They had 1 child.

- i. **Audrey Marie Booth**<sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 16 Feb 1988 in Knoxville, TN.

327. **Brenda Sue Booth-8** (Audrey Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 08 Jul 1950 in Wink, Winkley Co., TX.

**William Morris Simpson**<sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 09 Jul 1947 in Manila, Mississippi Co., AR.

William Morris Simpson and Brenda Sue Booth. They had 5 children.

- i. **Jason Booth Simpson**<sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 12 Jan 1971 in San Diego, CA. He died on 12 Jan 1971.
431. ii. **Joshua Bryan Simpson**<sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 09 Jul 1972 in Paragould, Greene Co., AR. He married Jennifer Tatum. They were married 1993 in Manila, Mississippi Co., AR.
- iii. **Lucy Diane Simpson**. She was born on 25 Jan 1974.
- iv. **Joseph Aaron Simpson**<sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 28 Jul 1976 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.
- v. **Nikki Jane Simpson**<sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 23 Aug 1977 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.

**Eric Ryckman**<sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 17 Feb 1955.

Eric Ryckman and Brenda Sue Booth. They had no children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

328. **Arthur Irvin Booth**-8 (Audrey Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. He was born on 10 Apr 1954 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.

**Debby Jo Biggs** [41]. She was born Abt. 1954.

Arthur Irvin Booth and Debby Jo Biggs. They were married 1973 in Harrisburg, Poinsette Co., AR. They had 1 child.

- i. **Robert Booth** [41]. He was born on 28 Feb 1978 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.

**Anna Gosney** [41]. She was born on 07 Dec 1945 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.

Arthur Irvin Booth and Anna Gosney. They were married 1988. They had no children.

329. **Dorothy Lee Prestidge**-8 (Vivian Lee Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. She was born on 20 Dec 1943 in Elgin, IL.

**Fred Aaron Burrow** is the son of Alfred Aaron Burrow and Rena Evelyn Maiden [41]. He was born on 29 Mar 1940 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.

Fred Aaron Burrow and Dorothy Lee Prestidge. They were married on 17 Jun 1961 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR. They had 2 children.

- i. **Fred Aaron Burrow Jr.** [41]. He was born on 07 Jan 1967 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR. He married Tina Green. They were married on 16 Oct 1991 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.
- ii. **Randy Lee Burrow** [41]. He was born on 14 Jan 1969 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR. He married Lori Saiyls. They were married in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.

330. **Allen Leroy Prestidge**-8 (Vivian Lee Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. He was born on 31 Dec 1945 in Elgin, IL.

**Linda Langston** [41].

Allen Leroy Prestidge and Linda Langston. They had 3 children.

- i. **Patricia Lynn Prestidge** [41]. She was born on 26 Sep 1970 in Ontario, CA.
- ii. **Allen Michael Prestidge** [41]. He was born on 01 Jan 1972 in Ontario, CA.
- iii. **Deann Prestidge** [41]. He was born on 26 Mar 1974 in Ontario, CA.

**Linda Jane Smith** [41]. She was born on 11 Nov 1948 in DeQueen, AR.

Allen Leroy Prestidge and Linda Jane Smith. They were married on 04 Nov 1974 in DeQueen, AR. They had 1 child.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Michael Shane Prestidge** <sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 17 Jul 1970 in DeQueen, AR. He married Darelene Kelley. They were married on 02 Oct 1990 in Heber Springs, AR.

331. **Monte William Judah-8** (Nellie May Needham-7, Nellie Mae Clark-6, Anna Florentine Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[15]</sup>. He was born on 07 Jul 1949 in Abilene, KS.

**Linda Kay Nicewander** <sup>[15]</sup>. She was born on 17 Oct 1957.

Monte William Judah and Linda Kay Nicewander. They were married on 21 May 1977. They had 2 children.

- i. **Ann Linnell Judah** <sup>[15]</sup>. She was born on 04 Dec 1981.
- ii. **Ephraim Nashon Judah** <sup>[15]</sup>. He was born on 14 Jul 1985.

332. **Joyce Diane Judah-8** (Nellie May Needham-7, Nellie Mae Clark-6, Anna Florentine Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[15]</sup>. She was born on 01 Aug 1951 in Abilene, KS.

**Herbert Charles Ragle Jr.** is the son of Herbert Ragle and Hazel Gipson <sup>[15]</sup>. He was born on 23 Sep 1946 in Marion, IN.

Herbert Charles Ragle Jr. and Joyce Diane Judah. They were married on 20 Aug 1970 in Abilene, KS. They had 2 children.

- i. **Angela Christine Ragle** <sup>[15]</sup>. She was born on 20 May 1972 in St. Johns Hickey Hosp., Anderson, IN.
- ii. **James Matthew Ragle** <sup>[15]</sup>. He was born on 05 Aug 1976 in 97th Gen. Hosp., Frankfurt, Germany.

333. **Frank Benjamin Judah-8** (Nellie May Needham-7, Nellie Mae Clark-6, Anna Florentine Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[15]</sup>. He was born on 05 Dec 1956.

**Kathy Carol Knor** <sup>[15]</sup>. She was born on 20 May 1955.

Frank Benjamin Judah and Kathy Carol Knor. They were married on 29 Mar 1978. They had 2 children.

- i. **Logan William Judah** <sup>[15]</sup>. He was born 1983.
- ii. **Charles Cartwright Judah** <sup>[15]</sup>. He was born on 09 Feb 1985.

334. **Sharon Rachel Judah-8** (Nellie May Needham-7, Nellie Mae Clark-6, Anna Florentine Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[15]</sup>. She was born on 01 Oct 1961.

**Tony ?** <sup>[15]</sup>.

Tony ? and Sharon Rachel Judah. They had 2 children.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Stephen Benjamin Judah** <sup>[15]</sup>. He was born on 14 Dec 1984.
- ii. **Rachel Angelina Judah** <sup>[15]</sup>. She was born on 02 Apr 1987.

**Lee Alan Burton** <sup>[15]</sup>. He was born on 01 Dec 1960 in Colorado Springs, CO.

Lee Alan Burton and Sharon Rachel Judah. They were married on 24 Dec 1989 in Loveland, CO. They had no children.

335. **Donald Lloyd Brown-8** (Arthur Lloyd Brown-7, Claude Delaney Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[24]</sup>.

**Laura Hill** <sup>[24]</sup>.

Donald Lloyd Brown and Laura Hill. They had 2 children.

- i. **Sara Elizabeth Brown** <sup>[42]</sup>. She was born 1991.
- ii. **Chelsey Lynn Brown** <sup>[42]</sup>. She was born Dec 1996.

336. **Shirley Virginia Brown-8** (Arthur Lloyd Brown-7, Claude Delaney Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[24]</sup>. She was born on 27 Jun 1947.

**Curtis Timothy Cairel** <sup>[24]</sup>.

Curtis Timothy Cairel and Shirley Virginia Brown. They had 2 children.

- i. **Curtis Lee Cairel** <sup>[24, 47]</sup>. He was born on 23 Jan 1970. He died on 29 Nov 1971. Cause of Death was Crib Desease. Relationship in 1/2 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Tirzah Primitive Baptist Church Cem, Webster co., KY.
- ii. **Mary Martha Cairel** <sup>[24, 47]</sup>. She was born on 29 Oct 1972. Cause of Death was Birth Defects. Relationship in 1/2 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Tirzah Primitive Baptist Church Cem, Webster co., KY.

**Clement M. Mather Jr.** <sup>[24]</sup>.

Clement M. Mather Jr. and Shirley Virginia Brown. They had no children.

337. **Carolyn Dee Brown-8** (Arthur Lloyd Brown-7, Claude Delaney Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[24]</sup>.

**Unknown.**

Unknown and Carolyn Dee Brown. They had 2 children.

- i. **David Hall Brown** <sup>[24]</sup>.
- 432. ii. **Kristi Michelle Brown** <sup>[24]</sup>.

338. **Robert (Bob) Delaney Hall-8** (Minnie Jewell Brown-7, Claude Delaney Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[24]</sup>.

---

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

**Nancy Grondahl** is the daughter of Jim Grondahl and Mary Ann Prow [24].

Robert (Bob) Delaney Hall and Nancy Grondahl. They had 1 child.

i. **Clara Carolina Hall.**

339. **Kenneth Ray Hall-8** (Minnie Jewell Brown-7, Claude Delaney Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [24].

**Lorna Sue Collins.**

Kenneth Ray Hall and Lorna Sue Collins. They had 2 children.

i. **Jared Morgan Hall** [24].

ii. **Robert Matthew Hall** [24].

340. **Judyth Lynn Davis-8** (Willie Marie Barrett-7, Lennie Marie Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [78]. She was born on 16 Nov 1959.

**Keith Blanchard** [78].

Keith Blanchard and Judyth Lynn Davis. They had 3 children.

i. **Travis Edward Blanchard** [78]. He was born on 29 Oct 1987.

ii. **Tyler Mitchell Blanchard** [78]. He was born on 24 Nov 1989.

iii. **Morgan Marie Blanchard** [78]. She was born on 03 Dec 1992.

341. **Debra Ann Melton-8** (Ellis Ray Melton-7, Edna Ruth Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2].

**? Haws** [2].

? Haws and Debra Ann Melton. They had 1 child.

i. **Steve Haws** [2].

342. **Alaine Melton-8** (George Earl Melton-7, Edna Ruth Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2].

**Stephen Warren** [2].

Stephen Warren and Alaine Melton. They had 2 children.

i. **Jeremy Warren** [2].

ii. **Cham Warren** [2].

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

343. **Timmy Melton-8** (George Earl Melton-7, Edna Ruth Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2].

**Edina ?** [2].

Timmy Melton and Edina ?. They had 3 children.

i. **Audrey Melton** [2].

ii. **Mickel Melton** [2].

iii. **Tabathy Melton** [2].

344. **Danny Douglas Brown-8** (Douglas Eugene Brown-7, John Lee Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [42]. He was born on 06 Aug 1959.

**Lea Ann Adkins** [42]. She was born on 12 Nov 1959.

Danny Douglas Brown and Lea Ann Adkins. They were married on 17 May 1980. They had 2 children.

i. **Shelby Lea Brown** [42]. She was born on 27 Oct 1983.

ii. **Taylor Marie Brown** [42]. She was born on 16 Jul 1985.

345. **Stephanie Marie Brown-8** (Douglas Eugene Brown-7, John Lee Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [42]. She was born on 24 Feb 1966.

**Ronald Lee Adcock** is the son of Lennard Adcock [42]. He was born on 24 Nov 1962.

Ronald Lee Adcock and Stephanie Marie Brown. They were married on 27 Jul 1989. They had 2 children.

i. **Ann Marie Adcock** [42]. She was born on 09 Mar 1993.

ii. **Byars Douglas Adcock** [42]. He was born on 20 Dec 1999.

346. **Cindy Lee Haslam-8** (Judith Lee Brown-7, John Lee Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [42]. She was born on 07 Jun 1963.

**Keith Elroy Gray** [42]. He was born on 17 Jun 1957.

Keith Elroy Gray and Cindy Lee Haslam. They were married on 12 Jun 1981. They had 3 children.

i. **Adam Keith Gray** [42]. He was born on 13 May 1994.

ii. **Chelsea Elizabeth Gray** [42]. She was born on 13 May 1994.

iii. **Emilee Ann Gray** [42]. She was born on 26 May 1998.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

347. **Chris Thomas Haslam-8** (Judith Lee Brown-7, John Lee Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 30 Jan 1968.

**Rita ?**<sup>[43]</sup>.

Chris Thomas Haslam and Rita ?. They had 1 child.

- i. **Stewart Brown Haslam**<sup>[43]</sup>. He was born on 20 Jun 2001.

348. **Samantha June Brown-8** (Randy Joe Brown-7, John Lee Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 24 Oct 1978.

**Timmy Lee Crowley** is the son of James Henry Crowley Sr. and Judith Wilson<sup>[88]</sup>. He was born on 04 Dec 1975 in KY.

Timmy Lee Crowley and Samantha June Brown. They were married on 24 Oct 1998 in Henderson Co., KY. They had 1 child.

- i. **Damion Allen Lee Crowley**<sup>[89]</sup>. He was born on 12 Jul 1999.

349. **Jon Squire Brown-8** (Randy Joe Brown-7, John Lee Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 02 Jan 1981.

**Mandy ?**.

Jon Squire Brown and Mandy ?. They had 1 child.

- i. **Darby Reece Brown**.

350. **Laura Jane Virgin-8** (Jane Dell Brown-7, John Lee Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 01 Mar 1976.

**Brian Scott Duvall** is the son of Jackie Lee Duvall and Germa Lee Harper<sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 22 Nov 1974 in Muhlenberg County.

Brian Scott Duvall and Laura Jane Virgin. They were married on 07 Jun 1997 in Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Providence, Ky.. They had 1 child.

- i. **Jacob Bradley Duvall**<sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 11 Jan 2003.

351. **Lisa Dell Virgin-8** (Jane Dell Brown-7, John Lee Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 05 Jun 1979.

**Joseph Dewayne Gentry**<sup>[42]</sup>.

Joseph Dewayne Gentry and Lisa Dell Virgin. They were married on 31 Mar 2001 in Webster Co., KY; Pleasant Valley Missionary Baptist Church. They had 3 children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Justin Lee Gentry** <sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 10 Aug 2001.
- ii. **? Gentry** <sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 30 Jun 2004.
- iii. **Tyler Gentry** <sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 30 Jun 2004.

352. **David Earl Brown-8** (Johnnie Wayne Brown-7, John Lee Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 19 Feb 1960 in Akron, OH.

**Edwina Marie Liles** is the daughter of Edwin L. Liles and Doris Marie Morgan. She was born on 22 Sep 1959 in Manchester, TN.

David Earl Brown and Edwina Marie Liles. They were married on 12 Jun 1982 in Manchester, TN. Divorce on 01 Feb 1996 in Manchester, TN. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jeffrey Allen Brown** <sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 31 Oct 1988 in Winchester, TN. He died on 11 Jul 2007 in Manchester, TN.

Notes for Jeffrey Allen Brown:  
General Notes:

2006-07 CCHS class president killed in morning wreck  
The 2006-2007 class president of Coffee County Central High School died in an automobile accident Tuesday morning. Jeffery A. Brown of Manchester was killed and Michael F. Anderson of Tullahoma was injured on State Highway 55 in Moore County just before Motlow State Community College.  
According to the Tennessee Highway Patrol, a 1990 GMC Sonoma Pickup truck driven by Anderson was attempting to pass a third vehicle in extremely heavy rain and ran head-on into Brown's 1994 Nissan XE sedan.  
No citations have been issued at th is time.  
Brown was the grandson of former Manchester Mayor Johnnie Brown. His brother, Kevin, is a senior at Coffee County Central High School and is the kicker for the football team.  
TSI will have further information as it becomes available. No funeral arrangements have been announced at this time.

Jeffrey Allen Brown  
October 31, 1988 - September 11, 2007

Funeral services for Jeffrey A. Brown, age 18 of Manchester will be conducted at 10am, Friday, September 14 at the First United Methodist Church in Manchester with David Adams, Jay Archer and Bill Mulroy officiating. Burial will follow in Rose Hill Memorial Gardens. Visitation with the family will be from 3pm until 9pm, Thursday at Manchester Funeral Home. Jeff passed away Tuesday at Harton Regional Medical Center in Tullahoma from injuries sustained in an automobile accident.

Jeff was born in Winchester, Tennessee on October 31, 1988, the son of David Earl Brown and Edwina Marie Liles Pate. He was a 2007 graduate of Coffee County Central High School where he was the President of his senior class. Jeff was also active in the Youth Group at the First United Methodist Church in Manchester and was a member of the Lynchburg First United Methodist Church. He was majoring in Music at Motlow State Community College where he attended on a music scholarship. Jeffrey was preceded in death by his maternal

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

grandfather, Edwin Liles. His survivors are:  
His mother & step father- Edwina & David Pate of Manchester  
His father & step mother-David & Jeannie Brown of Fayetteville  
Brother- Kevin Brown of Manchester  
Step Brother- Stephen Pate of Manchester  
Step Sisters- Christina Pate of Manchester, Jennifer Tucker-Moore of Atlanta, Ga., April Bergman of Fayetteville and Andrea Tucker of Brentwood  
Grandparents- Johnnie & Ruby Brown of Manchester and Doris Liles-Goins (Ed) of Lebanon  
Step grandmother- Sue Watson of Fayetteville  
Paternal great grandmother- Myrtle Headrick of Pisgah, Alabama  
Uncle- Jay Liles of Manchester  
Aunt- Donna Huesgen of Spotsylvania, Virginia  
IN LIEU OF FLOWERS THE FAMILY ASKS THAT MEMORIAL DONATIONS BE MADE TO: The Jeffrey Brown Memorial Scholarship Fund at any U.S. Bank location.  
ARRANGEMENTS BY MANCHESTER FUNERAL HOME

- ii. **Kevin Mitchell Brown** <sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 27 Jun 1990 in Winchester, TN.

#### Jeannie Pane.

David Earl Brown and Jeannie Pane. They were married on 03 Jul 1998 in Fayetteville, TN. They had no children.

353. **Donna Elaine Brown**-8 (Johnnie Wayne Brown-7, John Lee Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 03 Aug 1961 in Barberton, OH.

**Christopher Thomas Huesgen** is the son of John Edward Huesgen and Josephine Ann Garies <sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 07 Aug 1959.

Christopher Thomas Huesgen and Donna Elaine Brown. They were married on 26 Jun 1982 in Manchester, TN. They had 4 children.

- i. **Amy Elizabeth Huesgen** <sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 26 May 1986 in Raleigh, NC.  
ii. **Sarah Marie Huesgen** <sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 06 Jan 1988 in Raleigh, NC.  
iii. **Laura Christine Huesgen** <sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 29 Oct 1990 in Durham, NC.  
iv. **Emily Ann Huesgen** <sup>[42]</sup>. She was born on 16 Sep 1993 in Louisville, KY.

354. **Wayne Brown**-8 (Guy O. Brown-7, Roy James Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[79]</sup>.

355. **June Ray Nally**-8 (Ruby Juanita Brown-7, Rice William Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[44]</sup>.

**James W. Link** <sup>[44]</sup>.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

James W. Link and June Ray Nally. They had 2 children.

i. **Jimmy Ray Link** [44].

434. ii. **Nita Michelle Link** [44].

356. **Eva Jane Nally**-8 (Ruby Juanita Brown-7, Rice William Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [44, 66, 81]. She was born on 28 Feb 1949.

**Donny Hanor** [44, 66]. He was born on 05 Dec 1949.

Donny Hanor and Eva Jane Nally. They had 2 children.

435. i. **Troy Don Hanor** [44, 66]. He was born on 06 Jan 1970.

ii. **Dusty Dawn Hanor** [44]. She was born on 25 Oct 1976.

357. **Randy Brown Nally**-8 (Ruby Juanita Brown-7, Rice William Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [44].

**Pam Peden** [44].

Randy Brown Nally and Pam Peden. They had 2 children.

436. i. **Heather Dawn Nally** [44, 66]. She was born on 26 Mar 1976.

ii. **Nicholas Rice Nally** [44, 66]. He was born on 13 Mar 1979. He died on 23 Apr 2004.

358. **Esther Carolyn Brown**-8 (Austin Rice Brown-7, Rice William Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [44]. She was born on 02 May 1949.

**Larry Allen Tucker** [44]. He was born on 26 Oct 1947.

Larry Allen Tucker and Esther Carolyn Brown. They had 2 children.

437. i. **Tarrolyn Austana Tucker** [44]. She was born on 31 Jan 1971.

438. ii. **Tami Allen Tucker** [44]. She was born on 26 Nov 1973.

359. **Janel Martine Brown**-8 (Robert "Bobby" Wayne Brown-7, Rice William Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [44].

**Thomas Davis Cole** [44].

Thomas Davis Cole and Janel Martine Brown. They had 2 children.

i. **Tina Darlene Cole** [44].

ii. **Jason Thomas Cole** [44].

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

360. **Thomas Wayne Brown-8** (Robert "Bobby" Wayne Brown-7, Rice William Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [44].

**Candy Dunn** [44].

Thomas Wayne Brown and Candy Dunn. They had 1 child.

- i. **Toby Brown** [44].

361. **Johnny Allen Brown-8** (Johnnie Everett Brown-7, Rice William Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [44].

**Sherlene LeGrand** [44].

Johnny Allen Brown and Sherlene LeGrand. They had 2 children.

- i. **Laurelle Brown** [44].

- ii. **Johnny Allen Brown II** [44].

362. **Gary Prentice Brown-8** (William "Billy" Lafayette Brown-7, Rice William Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [44].

**Karen Brooks** [44].

Gary Prentice Brown and Karen Brooks. They had 2 children.

- i. **William Daniel Brown** [44].

- ii. **Jenny Sue Brown** [44].

363. **Sarah Brown-8** (Homer Squire Brown Jr.-7, Homer Squire Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [46].  
Relationship in 2nd cousin, 1 time removed..

**Andrew Glazebrook** [46].

Andrew Glazebrook and Sarah Brown. They had 1 child.

- i. **Preston Glazebrook**. He was born on 08 Sep 1998.

364. **Anna Gail Edwards-8** (Garce Edwards-7, Anna Catherine Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [44].

**John Shirley Gibson** [44].

John Shirley Gibson and Anna Gail Edwards. They had 3 children.

- i. **Todd Gibson** [44].

439. ii. **Benjamin Gibson** [44].

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 8 (con't)

iii. **Brian Gibson** <sup>[44]</sup>.

365. **Ernestine Clayton**-8 (Rose Ileen Parker-7, Effie Rose Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[2]</sup>. She was born on 16 Jul 1946 in Evansville, IN.

**Jerry Mac Taylor** is the son of Oscar Taylor and Ruby Whitledge <sup>[2]</sup>. He was born on 05 Sep 1945 in Dixon, KY.

Jerry Mac Taylor and Ernestine Clayton. They were married on 21 Jun 1964 in Dixon, KY. They had 3 children.

440. i. **Christina Michelle Taylor** <sup>[2]</sup>. She was born on 24 Oct 1968 in Evansville, IN. She married Todd Jones. They were married on 29 Sep 1990 in Dixon, KY.

ii. **Misty Adina Taylor** <sup>[2]</sup>. She was born on 02 Feb 1977 in Evansville, IN.

441. iii. **Dawn Nicole Taylor** <sup>[90, 89]</sup>. She was born on 07 Mar 1972 in Evansville, IN.

366. **Rosemary Morse**-8 (Lorene Parker-7, Effie Rose Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[2]</sup>. She was born on 20 Jun 1946 in Providence, KY.

218. **Roy Lee Melton** is the son of Thomas Ellis Melton and Edna Ruth Brown <sup>[42]</sup>. He was born on 13 Jun 1945 in Webster Co., KY.

Roy Lee Melton and Rosemary Morse. They were married on 26 Jun 1964 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. They had 1 child.

i. **Marinia Lee Melton** <sup>[2]</sup>. She was born on 02 Jul 1972 in Evansville, IN. She married Jeffery Lee Bidwell. They were married on 09 Nov 1991 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY.

367. **Darla Austin**-8 (Opal May Teague-7, Virgil Elliott Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[2]</sup>. She was born on 28 Jul 1950 in Detroit, MI. She died on 03 Aug 1991 in Rochester Hill, MI. Fact 2 in Acacia Park, Birmingham, MI.

**Charles Dan Urbanczyk** is the son of Charles Urbanczyk and Lottie Jargut <sup>[2]</sup>. He was born on 22 May 1946 in Rochester, MI.

Charles Dan Urbanczyk and Darla Austin. They were married on 02 Aug 1969 in Rochester, MI. They had 2 children.

i. **Charles Phillip Urbanczyk** <sup>[2]</sup>. He was born on 19 Aug 1970 in Rochester, MI.

ii. **Jason Phillip Urbanczyk** <sup>[2]</sup>. He was born on 25 Jun 1981 in Rochester, MI.

368. **Judith Faye Clayton**-8 (Kathryn Pearl Teague-7, Virgil Elliott Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[2]</sup>. She was born on 03 Mar 1943 in Providence, Kentucky.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

**Dr. Darrell Franklin Cole** is the son of Labe Cole and Mamie Corinne Baldwin [2, 53]. He was born on 08 May 1941 in Providence, Kentucky.

Dr. Darrell Franklin Cole and Judith Faye Clayton. They were married on 23 Jun 1961 in Providence, Kentucky. They had 2 children.

442. i. **Darrell Franklin Cole II** [2]. He was born on 17 Mar 1962 in Topeka, Kansas. He married Carrie Ann Rebsom. They were married on 31 Jul 1982 in Fargo, ND.

443. ii. **Amanda Kaye Cole** [2]. She was born on 19 Sep 1965 in Bowling Green, KY. She married David Robert Voss. They were married on 06 Mar 1990 in Fargo, ND.

369. **Raymond Miller Clayton II-8** (Kathryn Pearl Teague-7, Virgil Elliott Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. He was born on 08 Dec 1945 in Providence, KY.

**Judy Ann Coleman** is the daughter of George Coleman and Gertrude Bates [2]. She was born on 28 Feb 1948 in Princeton, KY.

Raymond Miller Clayton II and Judy Ann Coleman. They were married on 22 Aug 1964 in Elizabethtown, IL. They had 2 children.

444. i. **Tammy Ann Clayton** [2]. She was born on 11 Feb 1966 in Indianapolis, IN. She married Robert Michael Deal. They were married on 05 Nov 1988 in Providence, KY.

ii. **Kenneth Ray Clayton** [2]. He was born on 23 Jun 1969 in Indianapolis, IN. He married Heather Vanessa Gorden. They were married on 23 Aug 1997 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY.

370. **Michael Dwayne Clayton-8** (Kathryn Pearl Teague-7, Virgil Elliott Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. He was born on 23 Dec 1959 in Providence, KY.

**Karen Sue Hayes** is the daughter of Lynn Hayes and Kathleen Priest [2].

Michael Dwayne Clayton and Karen Sue Hayes. They were married on 14 Feb 1982 in Ames, IA. They had 5 children.

i. **Cassie Sue Clayton** [2]. She was born on 04 Dec 1986 in Hopkinsville, KY.

ii. **Benjamin David Clayton** [2]. He was born on 11 May 1988 in Hopkinsville, KY.

iii. **Katie Joy Clayton** [2]. She was born on 12 Aug 1990 in Hopkinsville, KY.

iv. **Anna Marie Clayton** [2]. She was born on 15 Apr 1994 in Hopkinsville, KY.

v. **Mary Elizabeth Clayton** [2]. She was born on 11 Apr 1997.

371. **Joanne Marie Teague-8** (Charles William "Bill" Teague-7, William Earnest Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. She was born on 15 May 1954 in Somona, CA.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

**Russell Wassam Denner** is the son of Russel Denner and Elma Wasam [2]. He was born on 19 Apr 1951 in Santa Rosa, CA.

Russell Wassam Denner and Joanne Marie Teague. They were married on 12 Aug 1972 in Somona, CA. They had 1 child.

- i. **Brian Alexander Teague Denner** [2]. He was born on 27 Jul 1987 in Santa Rosa, CA.

372. **Jimmy Darrell Sullivan**-8 (Dianna Ledbetter-7, Isabella Verona Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. He was born on 17 Mar 1955 in Davidson Co., KY. Address was / Madisonville, KY /.

**Virginia Larmouth** is the daughter of Jewell Larmouth and Verna Sadler [2]. She was born on 09 Dec 1948 in Hopkins Co., KY.

Jimmy Darrell Sullivan and Virginia Larmouth. They were married on 11 Apr 1976 in Earlington, KY. They had 1 child.

- i. **Jason Sullivan** [2]. He was born on 15 Jan 1979 in Madisonville, KY.

373. **Angelia Sullivan**-8 (Dianna Ledbetter-7, Isabella Verona Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. She was born on 08 Jan 1962 in Madisonville, KY.

**William Joseph Holmes** is the son of William Holes and Christine Smolen [2]. He was born on 18 Feb 1964 in Chicago, IL.

William Joseph Holmes and Angelia Sullivan. They were married on 21 Jun 1986 in Madisonville, KY. They had 1 child.

- i. **Amanda Lynn Holmes** [2]. She was born on 04 Apr 1992 in DesPlains, IL.

374. **Anthony Glenn Stevens**-8 (Glenn Edward Stevens-7, Mary Candace Villines-6, Cadder Waller Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [30, 68]. He was born on 03 Dec 1956 in Hopkins Co., KY.

?

Anthony Glenn Stevens and ?. They were married 1979. They had 2 children.

- i. **Tiffany Stevens** [68].

- ii. **Trey Stevens** [68].

375. **Timothy Edwards Stevens**-8 (Glenn Edward Stevens-7, Mary Candace Villines-6, Cadder Waller Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [84, 68].

376. **Connie Elaine Wood**-8 (Malcolm Robert Wood-7, Ghola D. Barnes-6, Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [70, 53]. Address was / , Madisonville, KY /.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

? **Fulks** <sup>[53]</sup>.

? Fulks and Connie Elaine Wood. They had 1 child.

i. **Melanie ?** <sup>[70]</sup>.

377. **Regina Gayle Barnes-8** (Leslie Reginald Barnes-7, Paul Reginald Barnes-6, Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[42, 85]</sup>.

**Michael Dale Mattingly** <sup>[85]</sup>.

Michael Dale Mattingly and Regina Gayle Barnes. They had 1 child.

445. i. **Robert Dale Mattingly** <sup>[85]</sup>. He was born on 20 Oct 1963. He married Cynthia Ann Price. They were married on 12 Aug 1982.

**John Phillips Gray** <sup>[85]</sup>.

John Phillips Gray and Regina Gayle Barnes. They had no children.

378. **Betty Ann Nichell-8** (Loretta Barnes-7, Paul Reginald Barnes-6, Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[42, 86]</sup>. She was born 1948.

**Donald Nalley** <sup>[86]</sup>.

Donald Nalley and Betty Ann Nichell. They had 2 children.

446. i. **Michael Shane Nalley** <sup>[86]</sup>.

447. ii. **Dawn Renee Nalley** <sup>[86]</sup>.

**Anthony Wright** <sup>[86]</sup>.

Anthony Wright and Betty Ann Nichell. They had no children.

379. **Lana B. Nichell-8** (Loretta Barnes-7, Paul Reginald Barnes-6, Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1). She was born 1949.

**Jack Dennis Russell Sr.** <sup>[86]</sup>.

Jack Dennis Russell Sr. and Lana B. Nichell. They had 2 children.

i. **Jack Dennis Russell Jr.** <sup>[86]</sup>.

448. ii. **Erin Renee Russell** <sup>[86]</sup>. Adoption in by George Gross.

**George Gross** <sup>[86]</sup>.

George Gross and Lana B. Nichell. They had no children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

380. **Deborah L. Nichell-8** (Loretta Barnes-7, Paul Reginald Barnes-6, Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [86]. She was born 1956.

**Ramon Clinton Claxton** [86].

Ramon Clinton Claxton and Deborah L. Nichell. They had 2 children.

449. i. **Tracey Lynn Claxton** [86].

450. ii. **Angela Diane Claxton** [86].

381. **Joyce I. Nichell-8** (Loretta Barnes-7, Paul Reginald Barnes-6, Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [86]. She was born 1958.

**Dwayne Edward Lohr** [86].

Dwayne Edward Lohr and Joyce I. Nichell. They had 2 children.

i. **Shawn Edward Lohr** [86].

451. ii. **Shannon Marie Lohr** [86].

**William Crocker** [86].

William Crocker and Joyce I. Nichell. They were married 2000. They had no children.

382. **John L. Nichell-8** (Loretta Barnes-7, Paul Reginald Barnes-6, Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [86]. He was born 1962.

**? Gross** [86].

John L. Nichell and ? Gross. They had 2 children.

i. **Brianna Nichell** [86].

ii. **Janna Nichell** [86].

**Desira ?** [86].

John L. Nichell and Desira ?. They were married 1996. They had no children.

383. **Teresa Faye Melton-8** (James Thomas Melton-7, Letcher Ray Melton-6, Elijah Thomas "Tom" Melton-5, Juliet M. Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. She was born on 22 Sep 1952 in KY.

**Kevin Wice Harrison** [2].

Kevin Wice Harrison and Teresa Faye Melton. They were married on 28 Jul 1973. They had 2 children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

452. i. **Cory Daniel Harrison** [2]. She was born on 15 Feb 1976.
- ii. **Becky Lynn Harrison** [2]. She was born on 12 Aug 1977.
384. **Letitia Gail Melton**-8 (James Thomas Melton-7, Letcher Ray Melton-6, Elijah Thomas "Tom" Melton-5, Juliet M. Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. She was born on 04 Jul 1955 in KY.
- Danny Ray Syler** [2].
- Danny Ray Syler and Letitia Gail Melton. They were married on 10 Jun 1978. They had 2 children.
- i. **Lista Dyan Syler** [2]. She was born on 31 May 1980.
- ii. **Landy Jane Syler** [2]. She was born on 21 Feb 1983.
385. **Louis Ray Melton**-8 (James Thomas Melton-7, Letcher Ray Melton-6, Elijah Thomas "Tom" Melton-5, Juliet M. Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. He was born on 17 Nov 1960 in KY.
- Kathy Marie Crowell** [2].
- Louis Ray Melton and Kathy Marie Crowell. They were married on 05 Jun 1981. They had 1 child.
- i. **Terina Rae Melton** [2]. She was born on 25 Jun 1983.
386. **David Ray Wison**-8 (Sarah Jane Parrish-7, William Edward Parrish-6, William Clinton Parrish-5, Thomas Bedford Parrish-4, Jane G. Hicks-3, Joel Hicks-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [7].
- Cindy Howard** [7].
- David Ray Wison and Cindy Howard. They had 3 children.
- i. **David Ty Wison** [7].
- ii. **Benjamin Cooper Wison** [7].
- iii. **Alan Jake Wison** [7].

---

### Generation 9

387. **Jimmy Lee Laughlin**-9 (Shirley Jean Evans-8, James Robert Evans-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 06 Jan 1968.
- Michelle "Shelly" Danuser** [5]. She was born on 11 Jul 1968.
- Jimmy Lee Laughlin and Michelle "Shelly" Danuser. They were married on 13 Aug 1988. They had 1 child.
- i. **Morgan Evin Laughlin** [5]. She was born on 01 May 1994.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 9

388. **John Julius Strickland-9** (Barbara Sue Evans-8, James Robert Evans-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 11 Feb 1970.

**Melissa Dawn Case** [5]. She was born on 21 Nov 1971.

John Julius Strickland and Melissa Dawn Case. They were married on 14 Apr 1990. They had 1 child.

- i. **Nicholas Franklin Strickland** [5]. He was born on 01 May 1995.

389. **Virgil Wayne Evans Jr.-9** (Virgil Wayne Evans-8, James Robert Evans-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 19 Aug 1971.

**Tammy Sue Salaki** [5].

Virgil Wayne Evans Jr. and Tammy Sue Salaki. They had 1 child.

- i. **Logan Mackenzie Evans** [5]. He was born on 26 Nov 1993.

390. **Kelly C. Lock-9** (Cleota Jane Evans-8, John Herbert Evans Sr.-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 21 Jun 1968.

**Rocky L. Kernes** [5]. He was born on 05 Jun 1967.

Rocky L. Kernes and Kelly C. Lock. They were married on 05 Aug 1988. They had 1 child.

- i. **Jacob Lee Kernes** [5]. He was born on 14 Oct 1988.

391. **Corena K. Corkins-9** (Doris June Evans-8, John Herbert Evans Sr.-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 31 Jan 1971.

**Gary Smith** [5].

Gary Smith and Corena K. Corkins. They had 2 children.

- i. **Windsor Colby Smith** [5]. He was born on 19 Jun 1988.

- ii. **Rihanon Eva Smith** [5]. She was born Aug 1990.

392. **Jim Lee Duryee-9** (Isabelle Eathel Shewey-8, Donnie Irene Evans-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 10 Sep 1969.

**Connie E. Reynolds** [5]. She was born 1974.

Jim Lee Duryee and Connie E. Reynolds. They were married on 26 May 1991. They had 1 child.

- i. **Abigail Brook Duryee** [5]. She was born on 03 Dec 1991.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

393. **Joy Lynn Duryee-9** (Isabelle Eathel Shewey-8, Donnie Irene Evans-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. She was born on 27 Jul 1973.

**Jeff Hickman** [5].

Jeff Hickman and Joy Lynn Duryee. They had 1 child.

- i. **Courtney Jade Hickman** [5]. She was born on 25 Apr 1995.

394. **Joe Logan Duryee-9** (Isabelle Eathel Shewey-8, Donnie Irene Evans-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 24 Mar 1975.

**Debbie Harris** [5].

Joe Logan Duryee and Debbie Harris. They were married on 31 Mar 1996. They had 1 child.

- i. **Logan Robert Duryee** [5]. He was born on 12 May 1993.

395. **Nathan Jeremy Hague-9** (Flowella Irene Shewey-8, Donnie Irene Evans-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 13 Jun 1971.

**Melissa Dawn Sweaney** [5].

Nathan Jeremy Hague and Melissa Dawn Sweaney. They were married on 02 Jul 1994 in Bolivar, MO. They had 2 children.

- i. **Nathan Lee Hague** [5]. He was born on 11 Aug 1995.  
ii. **Joseph Michael Hague** [5]. He was born on 17 Jun 1997.

396. **Christopher Michael Hague-9** (Flowella Irene Shewey-8, Donnie Irene Evans-7, Eathel Jane Tadlock-6, Mallie Jane Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 05 Sep 1972 in MO.

**Julie Elizabeth Ponder** [5].

Christopher Michael Hague and Julie Elizabeth Ponder. They were married on 13 Nov 1992 in Bolivar, MO. They had 1 child.

- i. **Savannah Gabrielle Hague** [5]. She was born on 11 May 1997.

397. **Paul Damon Ingram-9** (Naomi Kay Williams-8, Charlene Naomi McCoy-7, Charles Therman McCoy-6, Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 20 Dec 1975 in Kansas City, KS.

**Crystal Lackey** [5]. She was born on 09 Jun 1974.

Paul Damon Ingram and Crystal Lackey. They had 1 child.

- i. **Nathaniel Scott Ingram** [5]. He was born on 20 May 1993.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

**Angela Ricklefs** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 18 May 1975.

Paul Damon Ingram and Angela Ricklefs. They were married on 24 Aug 2002. They had no children.

398. **Rebecca Brook Ingram**-9 (Naomi Kay Williams-8, Charlene Naomi McCoy-7, Charles Therman McCoy-6, Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 14 Jun 1975 in Kansas City, KS.

**? Pace** <sup>[5]</sup>.

? Pace and Rebecca Brook Ingram. They had 1 child.

- i. **Brandon Pace** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 24 Jun 1994. He died on 01 Dec 1994.

399. **Sean Christian Martin**-9 (Barbara Louise McCoy-8, Vencie Everett McCoy-7, Charles Therman McCoy-6, Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 12 Aug 1981 in Kansas City, KS.

**Sylvia Hoover** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 09 Mar 1982.

Sean Christian Martin and Sylvia Hoover. They had 1 child.

- i. **Autumn Eliane Martin** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 19 Jul 1999. She died on 08 Aug 1999.

400. **Brandon Michelle McCoy**-9 (Charles Leland McCoy-8, Vencie Everett McCoy-7, Charles Therman McCoy-6, Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 15 May 1978 in Kansas city, MO.

**Charles Foster** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Charles Foster and Brandon Michelle McCoy. They had 1 child.

- i. **Alexis Foster** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 20 Jan 1997 in Kansas city, MO.

**Michael G. Wilson** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Michael G. Wilson and Brandon Michelle McCoy. They had 1 child.

- i. **Bethany Jean McCoy** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 03 Jan 2001.

401. **Bambi Jane Richardson**-9 (Marla Deane McCoy-8, Vencie Everett McCoy-7, Charles Therman McCoy-6, Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 10 Mar 1977 in Kansas city, MO.

**Dennis Gee** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 17 Feb 1978.

Dennis Gee and Bambi Jane Richardson. They had 2 children.

- i. **Destanie Jade Gee** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 16 Sep 2001.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

ii. **David William Gee** <sup>[5]</sup>.

402. **Ranee LeVonne Richardson**-9 (Marla Deane McCoy-8, Vencie Everett McCoy-7, Charles Therman McCoy-6, Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 22 Oct 1978 in Kansas city, MO.

**Jason Stuart Gilbert** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 09 Mar 1978.

Jason Stuart Gilbert and Ranee LeVonne Richardson. They were married on 20 Jun 1999. They had 1 child.

i. **Anaken James Gilbert** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 14 Dec 2001.

403. **Stephanie Lee Richardson**-9 (Marla Deane McCoy-8, Vencie Everett McCoy-7, Charles Therman McCoy-6, Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 05 Nov 1979 in Kansas city, MO.

**Robert Hegarty** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Robert Hegarty and Stephanie Lee Richardson. They had 1 child.

i. **James Douglas Hegarty** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 25 Dec 1997. He died on 25 Dec 1997.

**Brandon Scott Smith** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 30 Jun 1979.

Brandon Scott Smith and Stephanie Lee Richardson. They had 2 children.

i. **Haylee Raine Smith** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 07 Apr 2000.

ii. **Chase William Kimberlin Smith** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 13 Dec 2001.

404. **Jamie Lynn Burch**-9 (Victoria Mae McCoy-8, Vencie Everett McCoy-7, Charles Therman McCoy-6, Isa Phenia Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 25 Apr 1986 in Kansas City, KS.

**Antonio Pisano** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 24 Oct 1981.

Antonio Pisano and Jamie Lynn Burch. They had 1 child.

i. **Crislyn Analeice Angelic Burch** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 19 Mar 2002 in Overland Park, KS. She died on 21 Nov 2002 in Kansas city, MO. Burial in Mt. Washington forever Cem..

405. **David Wilton Howell Jr.**-9 (Inez Maxine Hicks-8, Lester Roy Hicks-7, Roy Atley Brasher Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 28 Apr 1966 in Ft. Leonard Wood Army Hospital, MO.

**Lisa Kay Sheehan** is the daughter of Lamione Keith Sheehan and Wilma Faye Stidham <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 22 Sep 1967 in San Antonio, TX.

Notes for Lisa Kay Sheehan:  
General Notes:

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 9 (con't)

Adopted on Sep 24, 1967

David Wilton Howell Jr. and Lisa Kay Sheehan. They were married on 16 Nov 1985 in Del Rio, TX. They had 2 children.

- i. **Kylie Leann Howell** [5]. She was born on 24 Mar 1989 in Laughlin AF Base, Del Rio, TX.
- ii. **Zachary Tanner Howell** [5]. He was born on 18 Sep 1991 in Laughlin AF Base, Del Rio, TX.

406. **Troy Wayne Howell**-9 (Inez Maxine Hicks-8, Lester Roy Hicks-7, Roy Atley Brasher Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 15 Jun 1969 in Waynesville, MO.

**Teresa Marie Slivocka** is the daughter of Andrew Slivocka Sr. and Rosalina Maria Gomez [5]. She was born on 01 Oct 1970 in Wichita, KS.

Troy Wayne Howell and Teresa Marie Slivocka. They were married on 03 Jun 1989 in Del Rio, TX. They had 2 children.

- i. **Troy "TJ" Wayne Howell** [5]. He was born on 16 Aug 1991 in Manhattan, KS.
- ii. **Terasita Marie Howell** [5]. She was born on 23 Mar 2002 in Ft. Hood, TX.

407. **Albert "Bert" William Sien Jr.**-9 (Martina "Tinie" Margaret Hicks-8, Lester Roy Hicks-7, Roy Atley Brasher Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 10 Oct 1966 in Waynesville, Pulaski Co., MO.

**Laura Annette Massey** is the daughter of Gary Massey and Sue Robinson [5]. She was born on 11 Jun 1967 in Lebanon, MO.

Albert "Bert" William Sien Jr. and Laura Annette Massey. They were married on 07 Mar 1987 in Lebanon, MO. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jacob Aaron Sien** [5]. He was born on 25 Aug 1988 in Springfield, MO.
- ii. **Caitlyn Janessa Sien** [5]. She was born on 02 Oct 1991 in Springfield, MO.

408. **Bryan Lee Sien**-9 (Martina "Tinie" Margaret Hicks-8, Lester Roy Hicks-7, Roy Atley Brasher Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [5]. He was born on 24 Nov 1968 in Waynesville, Pulaski Co., MO.

**Carrie Ann Hart** is the daughter of Clyde Wesley Hart and Alberta June Rucker [5]. She was born on 06 Aug 1969 in Davenport, Iowa.

Bryan Lee Sien and Carrie Ann Hart. They were married on 05 Dec 1987. They had 2 children.

- i. **Joshua Bryan Sien** [5]. He was born on 07 Jan 1988 in Osage Beach, MO.
- ii. **Dylan Kurtis Sien** [5]. He was born on 25 Jun 1992 in Springfield, MO.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

409. **Matthew Ward Hicks**-9 (James David Hicks-8, Francis Henry "Frank" Hicks-7, Ormer Francis Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 23 Jul 1975 in Bethesda, MD.

Notes for Matthew Ward Hicks:

General Notes:

adopted by Wayne Daily

**Jobrina Dawn Glass** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Matthew Ward Hicks and Jobrina Dawn Glass. They had 1 child.

- i. **Maleena Dawn Daily** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 08 Aug 1997 in Springfield, MO.

410. **Jason Thomas Hicks**-9 (Norman Thomas Hicks-8, Francis Henry "Frank" Hicks-7, Ormer Francis Hicks-6, Rufus Asbury Hicks-5, Alexander Selkirk Hicks-4, William Henry Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 29 Oct 1980 in Iowa City, IA.

**Elizabeth Marshall** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Jason Thomas Hicks and Elizabeth Marshall. They were married on 12 Nov 1999. They had 1 child.

- i. **Dalton Thomas Marshall**. He was born on 10 May 2000 in Rogers, AR.

411. **Ronda Gay Whitehead**-9 (Dorris Jean Heady-8, Ruby Jean Baker-7, Ruby Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[22]</sup>. She was born on 26 Aug 1964.

**Philip Eugene Hancock** <sup>[22]</sup>.

Philip Eugene Hancock and Ronda Gay Whitehead. They were married on 25 Nov 1981. They had 3 children.

- i. **Ruby Nicole Hancock** <sup>[22]</sup>. She was born on 06 Jul 1982.

- ii. **Rachel Whitney Hancock** <sup>[22]</sup>. She was born on 24 Nov 1989.

- iii. **Quentin Philip Hancock** <sup>[22]</sup>. He was born on 27 Oct 1994.

412. **Carla RaeBeth Whitehead**-9 (Dorris Jean Heady-8, Ruby Jean Baker-7, Ruby Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[22]</sup>. She was born on 28 Aug 1970.

**Robert "Robbie" Lee Kanipe** <sup>[22]</sup>.

Robert "Robbie" Lee Kanipe and Carla RaeBeth Whitehead. They were married on 23 Nov 1990. They had 1 child.

- i. **Luke Robert Kanipe** <sup>[22]</sup>. He was born on 22 Mar 1996.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

413. **Jennifer Joy Heady-9** (Elaine Heady-8, Ruby Jean Baker-7, Ruby Brown-6, James Valandigham "Ham" Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [22]. She was born on 28 Nov 1964.

**James Darrell Hendrickson** [22].

James Darrell Hendrickson and Jennifer Joy Heady. They were married on 04 Jun 1982. They had 2 children.

- i. **James Michael Hendrickson** [22]. He was born on 23 Mar 1984.
- ii. **Dusty Heather Hendrickson** [22]. She was born on 20 Feb 1987.

414. **Darryl Paul Wolfe-9** (Lois May Wallace-8, Floyd Vernon Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. He was born on 09 Jul 1962 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.

**Tami ?** [41].

Darryl Paul Wolfe and Tami ?. They had 2 children.

- i. **Zack Wolfe** [41].
- ii. **Miranda Wolfe** [41].

415. **Paula Renee Wolfe-9** (Lois May Wallace-8, Floyd Vernon Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. She was born on 14 Jun 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.

**Joseph Novak** [41].

Joseph Novak and Paula Renee Wolfe. They had 2 children.

- i. **Courtney Novak** [41].
- ii. **Jessica Novak** [41].

416. **Valerie Faye Wolfe-9** (Lois May Wallace-8, Floyd Vernon Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. She was born on 11 Sep 1966 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.

**David Cruz** [41].

David Cruz and Valerie Faye Wolfe. They had 2 children.

- i. **David Cruz** [41].
- ii. **Jessica Cruz** [41].

417. **Todd Andrew Wallace-9** (Billy Jack Wallace-8, Floyd Vernon Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. He was born on 10 Sep 1965 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

**Kathy ?** <sup>[41]</sup>.

Todd Andrew Wallace and Kathy ?. They had 1 child.

i. **Hannah Wallace** <sup>[41]</sup>. She was born 1996.

418. **Vickie Lynn Thomas-9** (Virginia Fay Wallace-8, Floyd Vernon Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 23 Oct 1960 in Popular Bluff, MO.

**? Cook** <sup>[41]</sup>.

? Cook and Vickie Lynn Thomas. They had 2 children.

i. **Derrick James Cook** <sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 06 Jun 1991 in Popular Bluff, MO.

ii. **Lakeisha Renee Cook** <sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 28 Mar 1990 in Popular Bluff, MO.

**Julian Fred Pearson II** <sup>[41]</sup>.

Julian Fred Pearson II and Vickie Lynn Thomas. They were married on 30 Mar 1982 in Pasadena, TX. They had 4 children.

i. **Julian Fred Pearson III** <sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 11 May 1981 in Pasadena, TX.

ii. **Nautosha Leigh Pearson** <sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 05 Apr 1983 in Pasadena, TX.

iii. **Heather Janessa Pearson** <sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 17 Apr 1985 in Pasadena, TX.

iv. **Dustin Thomas Pearson** <sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 18 Jul 1987 in Popular Bluff, MO.

419. **Frankie Louise McMillan-9** (Mildred Louise Booth-8, Audrey Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 15 Jan 1951 in Wink, Winkley Co., TX.

**Steve Douglas Wall** <sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 23 May 1951 in Fort Collins, CO.

Steve Douglas Wall and Frankie Louise McMillan. They had 2 children.

i. **Jennifer Michelle Wall** <sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 22 Jul 1977 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

ii. **Steven Michael Wall** <sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 16 Jul 1979 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., KS.

420. **Paul Lynn McMillan-9** (Mildred Louise Booth-8, Audrey Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 18 Jul 1952 in Kermit, TX.

**Mary Ann daSilva** <sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 30 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA.

Paul Lynn McMillan and Mary Ann daSilva. They had 4 children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **April Michelle McMillan** [41]. She was born on 23 Feb 1983 in March Air Force Base, CA.
- ii. **Ryan Scott McMillan** [41]. He was born on 03 Dec 1984 in March Air Force Base, CA.
- iii. **Laura Holly McMillan** [41]. She was born on 25 Dec 1986 in March Air Force Base, CA.
- iv. **Michael Patrick McMillan** [41]. He was born on 28 Apr 1990 in March Air Force Base, CA.

421. **Donald David McMillan**-9 (Mildred Louise Booth-8, Audrey Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. He was born on 25 Jan 1954 in Kermit, TX.

**Lynn Vallee Steede** [41]. She was born on 06 Aug 1956 in Sugar Creek. Jackson Co., MO.

Donald David McMillan and Lynn Vallee Steede. They had 3 children.

- i. **Bryan Leeith McMillan** [41]. He was born on 21 Nov 1980 in Independence, MO.
- ii. **Brant Scott McMillan** [41]. He was born on 25 Aug 1986 in Independence, MO.
- iii. **Brent Patrick McMillan** [41]. He was born on 25 Aug 1986 in Independence, MO.

422. **Frederick Warren McMillan**-9 (Mildred Louise Booth-8, Audrey Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. He was born on 17 Jan 1957 in San Antonio, TX.

**Janet Elima Stewart** [41]. She was born on 02 Nov 1957 in Hawaii.

Frederick Warren McMillan and Janet Elima Stewart. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jermiah Warren McMillan** [41]. He was born on 06 Aug 1981 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL.
- ii. **Audrey Renee McMillan** [41]. She was born on 11 Sep 1984 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL.

423. **Larry Weldon McMillan**-9 (Mildred Louise Booth-8, Audrey Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. He was born on 25 Dec 1959 in San Antonio, TX.

**Lori Sue Telfer** [41]. She was born on 30 Oct 1960.

Larry Weldon McMillan and Lori Sue Telfer. They had 2 children.

- i. **Larry Weldon McMillan Jr.** [41]. He was born on 10 May 1988.
- ii. **Lacey Sue McMillan** [41]. She was born on 05 Nov 1992.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

424. **Lisa Diana Booth**-9 (Bobby Dean Booth-8, Audrey Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. She was born on 07 Feb 1962 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR. She died on 18 Apr 1995 in Marked Tree, AR.

**L. D. Carlton** [41]. He was born on 21 Feb 1943.

L. D. Carlton and Lisa Diana Booth. They had 2 children.

- i. **Dwaine L. Carlton** [41]. He was born on 08 Nov 1984 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.
- ii. **Lance Carlton** [41]. He was born on 08 Feb 1988 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.

425. **Justin Booth**-9 (Bobby Dean Booth-8, Audrey Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. He was born on 01 Jan 1967 in Alton, IL.

**Melanie ?** [41]. She was born on 01 Jun 1972.

Justin Booth and Melanie ?. They had 2 children.

- i. **Dakota Booth** [41]. He was born on 13 Dec 1994 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.
- ii. **Sky Booth** [41]. He was born on 11 Jul 1996 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.

426. **Shawn Booth**-9 (Bobby Dean Booth-8, Audrey Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. He was born on 05 Jun 1968 in Alton, IL.

**Teresa ?** [41].

Shawn Booth and Teresa ?. They had 1 child.

- i. **Madison Booth** [41]. He was born on 24 Dec 1996.

427. **Nancy Booth**-9 (Bobby Dean Booth-8, Audrey Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [41]. She was born on 14 Aug 1960.

**Mathew Wilson** [41].

Mathew Wilson and Nancy Booth. They had 1 child.

- i. **Erica Wilson** [41]. She was born on 17 Feb 1982 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.

**Danny Lloyd McHalfey** is the son of J. W. McHalfey and Ruth Carlene Overman [41, 91]. He was born on 21 Feb 1946.

Danny Lloyd McHalfey and Nancy Booth. They had no children.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 9 (con't)

428. **Deborah Renee Booth-9** (Orville Dwight Booth-8, Audrey Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 19 May 1966 in Alton, IL.

**Daniel Dunigan** is the son of Noel Wesley Dunigan and Mildred Chambers<sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 30 Oct 1947 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.

Daniel Dunigan and Deborah Renee Booth. They were married on 10 Oct 1984 in Black Oak, Craighead Co., AR. They had 2 children.

- i. **Amanda Dunigan**<sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 23 Mar 1986 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.
- ii. **Samantha Dunigan**<sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 10 Mar 1988 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.

429. **John Morgan Booth-9** (Orville Dwight Booth-8, Audrey Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 27 May 1967 in Alton, IL.

**Stacie Jo Blaylock**<sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 06 Jul 1973 in Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR.

John Morgan Booth and Stacie Jo Blaylock. They were married on 02 Jul 1993 in Caraway, Craighead Co., AR. They had 1 child.

- i. **Amber Marie Booth**<sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 27 Dec 1995 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.

430. **Orville Dwight Booth Jr.-9** (Orville Dwight Booth-8, Audrey Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 15 Jul 1968 in Granite City, IL.

**Christy Browning**<sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 14 Mar 1975 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.

Orville Dwight Booth Jr. and Christy Browning. They were married Jul 1993 in Craighead Co., AR. They had 2 children.

- i. **Cody Wyatt Booth**<sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 03 Dec 1994 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.
- ii. **Ashley Nichole Booth**<sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 23 Dec 1996 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.

431. **Joshua Bryan Simpson-9** (Brenda Sue Booth-8, Audrey Wallace-7, Lela Mae Brown-6, Robert Lee Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1)<sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 09 Jul 1972 in Paragould, Greene Co., AR.

**Jennifer Tatum**<sup>[41]</sup>.

Joshua Bryan Simpson and Jennifer Tatum. They were married 1993 in Manila, Mississippi Co., AR. They had 3 children.

- i. **Kathryn Deanna Simpson**<sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 01 Oct 1993 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.

---

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. **Joshua Andrew Simpson** <sup>[41]</sup>. He was born on 09 May 1994 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.
- iii. **Kristen Tatum Simpson** <sup>[41]</sup>. She was born on 16 Jul 1995 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR.

432. **Kristi Michelle Brown-9** (Carolyn Dee Brown-8, Arthur Lloyd Brown-7, Claude Delaney Brown-6, John Morgan Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[24]</sup>.

#### Unknown.

Unknown and Kristi Michelle Brown. They had 1 child.

- i. **Ashlee Michelle Brown.**

433. **Johnny W. Brown-9** (Wayne Brown-8, Guy O. Brown-7, Roy James Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[79]</sup>.

434. **Nita Michelle Link-9** (June Ray Nally-8, Ruby Juanita Brown-7, Rice William Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[44]</sup>.

#### **Keith Johnson** <sup>[44, 66]</sup>.

Keith Johnson and Nita Michelle Link. They had 2 children.

- i. **Patrick Reese Johnson** <sup>[66]</sup>.
- ii. **Emily Johnson** <sup>[66]</sup>.

435. **Troy Don Hanor-9** (Eva Jane Nally-8, Ruby Juanita Brown-7, Rice William Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[44, 66]</sup>. He was born on 06 Jan 1970.

#### **Donna Jean Derrington** <sup>[66]</sup>.

Troy Don Hanor and Donna Jean Derrington. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jessica Louise Hanor** <sup>[66]</sup>. She was born on 12 Dec 1991.
- ii. **Daniel Wayne Hanor** <sup>[66]</sup>. He was born on 14 Dec 1994.

436. **Heather Dawn Nally-9** (Randy Brown Nally-8, Ruby Juanita Brown-7, Rice William Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) <sup>[44, 66]</sup>. She was born on 26 Mar 1976.

#### **Matthew Hutchason** <sup>[66]</sup>.

Matthew Hutchason and Heather Dawn Nally. They had 1 child.

- i. **Eden Nicole Hutchason** <sup>[66]</sup>. She was born on 05 Nov 2004.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

437. **Tarrolyn Austana Tucker-9** (Esther Carolyn Brown-8, Austin Rice Brown-7, Rice William Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [44]. She was born on 31 Jan 1971.

**Jon Kyle Newton** [44]. He was born on 05 Jan 1971.

Jon Kyle Newton and Tarrolyn Austana Tucker. They had 2 children.

- i. **Blake Austin Newton** [44].
- ii. **Brookolyn Alexis Newton** [44].

438. **Tami Allen Tucker-9** (Esther Carolyn Brown-8, Austin Rice Brown-7, Rice William Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [44]. She was born on 26 Nov 1973.

**Quentin LeWayne Clark** [44].

Quentin LeWayne Clark and Tami Allen Tucker. They had 2 children.

- i. **Allen Quinn Clark** [44].
- ii. **Colby Tyler Clark** [44].

**Jason Ashley Simpson** [44].

Jason Ashley Simpson and Tami Allen Tucker. They had no children.

439. **Benjamin Gibson-9** (Anna Gail Edwards-8, Garce Edwards-7, Anna Catherine Brown-6, David William Brown-5, Roseanah Jane Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [44].

**Julie Lavon Pride** [44].

Benjamin Gibson and Julie Lavon Pride. They had 1 child.

- i. **Kaitlynn Gail Gibson** [44].

440. **Christina Michelle Taylor-9** (Ernestine Clayton-8, Rose Ileen Parker-7, Effie Rose Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. She was born on 24 Oct 1968 in Evansville, IN.

**Todd Jones** is the son of James Jones and Barbara Chelf [2]. He was born on 12 Jun 1966 in Taylor County, KY.

Todd Jones and Christina Michelle Taylor. They were married on 29 Sep 1990 in Dixon, KY. They had 2 children.

- i. **James Todd Jones** [2]. He was born on 16 Mar 1993 in Evansville, IN.
- ii. **Clayton Presley Jones** [2]. He was born 1998.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Generation 9 (con't)

441. **Dawn Nicole Taylor**-9 (Ernestine Clayton-8, Rose Ileen Parker-7, Effie Rose Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [90, 89]. She was born on 07 Mar 1972 in Evansville, IN.

**David Squire Main** is the son of Richard Scott Main and Linda Johnson [46]. He was born on 30 Nov 1971.

David Squire Main and Dawn Nicole Taylor. They had 1 child.

- i. **Taylor Nicole Main** [89]. He was born on 29 Jul 1996.

442. **Darrell Franklin Cole II**-9 (Judith Faye Clayton-8, Kathryn Pearl Teague-7, Virgil Elliott Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. He was born on 17 Mar 1962 in Topeka, Kansas.

**Carrie Ann Rebsom** is the daughter of William Rebsom and Patricia Teschendorf [2]. She was born on 05 Oct 1960 in Moorhead, MN.

Darrell Franklin Cole II and Carrie Ann Rebsom. They were married on 31 Jul 1982 in Fargo, ND. They had 2 children.

- i. **Christopher Andrew Cole** [2]. He was born on 13 Apr 1985 in Fargo, ND.
- ii. **Courtney Alexandra Cole** [2]. She was born on 17 May 1990 in Indianapolis, IN.

443. **Amanda Kaye Cole**-9 (Judith Faye Clayton-8, Kathryn Pearl Teague-7, Virgil Elliott Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. She was born on 19 Sep 1965 in Bowling Green, KY.

**David Robert Voss** is the son of Robert Voss and Rosemary Meyer [2]. He was born on 24 Jul 1959 in Breckenridge, MN.

David Robert Voss and Amanda Kaye Cole. They were married on 06 Mar 1990 in Fargo, ND. They had 2 children.

- i. **Taylor Cole Voss** [2]. He was born on 01 May 1992 in Fargo, ND.
- ii. **Lincoln David Voss** [2]. He was born on 19 Mar 1995 in Fargo, ND.

444. **Tammy Ann Clayton**-9 (Raymond Miller Clayton II-8, Kathryn Pearl Teague-7, Virgil Elliott Teague-6, Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. She was born on 11 Feb 1966 in Indianapolis, IN.

**Robert Michael Deal** is the son of Robert Deal and Dianne Burns [2]. He was born on 06 Mar 1964 in Hickory, NC.

Robert Michael Deal and Tammy Ann Clayton. They were married on 05 Nov 1988 in Providence, KY. They had 2 children.

- i. **Alissa Raye Deal** [2]. She was born on 28 Oct 1991 in Henderson, KY.
- ii. **Erin Elizabeth Deal** [2]. She was born on 10 Mar 1994 in Henderson, KY.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

445. **Robert Dale Mattingly**-9 (Regina Gayle Barnes-8, Leslie Reginald Barnes-7, Paul Reginald Barnes-6, Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [85]. He was born on 20 Oct 1963.

**Cynthia Ann Price** [85]. She was born on 21 Nov 1961.

Robert Dale Mattingly and Cynthia Ann Price. They were married on 12 Aug 1982. They had 3 children.

- i. **Kelly Ann Mattingly** [85]. She was born on 16 Mar 1983.
- ii. **Jamie Lynn Mattingly** [85]. She was born on 23 Jul 1984.
- iii. **Kristina Gayle Mattingly** [85]. She was born on 04 Nov 1988.

**Cristi Dawn Erwin** [85]. She was born on 17 Sep 1971.

Robert Dale Mattingly and Cristi Dawn Erwin. They were married on 28 Mar 1998. They had 1 child.

- i. **Taylor Nichole Mattingly** [85]. She was born on 16 Sep 1998.

446. **Michael Shane Nalley**-9 (Betty Ann Nichell-8, Loretta Barnes-7, Paul Reginald Barnes-6, Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [86].

**Angie ?** [86].

Michael Shane Nalley and Angie ?. They had 4 children.

- i. **Jourdan Michael Nalley** [86].
- ii. **Payton Nalley** [86].
- iii. **Tyler Nalley** [86].
- iv. **Michael Nalley** [86].

447. **Dawn Renee Nalley**-9 (Betty Ann Nichell-8, Loretta Barnes-7, Paul Reginald Barnes-6, Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [86].

**? Arnold** [86].

? Arnold and Dawn Renee Nalley. They had 1 child.

- i. **Ashley Arnold** [86].

448. **Erin Renee Russell**-9 (Lana B. Nichell-8, Loretta Barnes-7, Paul Reginald Barnes-6, Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [86]. Adoption in by George Gross.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

**Jerry Hill** [86].

Jerry Hill and Erin Renee Russell. They had 2 children.

i. **Mathew Hill** [86].

ii. **Kristin Hill** [86].

449. **Tracey Lynn Claxton**-9 (Deborah L. Nichell-8, Loretta Barnes-7, Paul Reginald Barnes-6, Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [86].

**Christopher Neil Parrish** [86].

Christopher Neil Parrish and Tracey Lynn Claxton. They had 1 child.

i. **Gary Ray Parrish** [86].

450. **Angela Diane Claxton**-9 (Deborah L. Nichell-8, Loretta Barnes-7, Paul Reginald Barnes-6, Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [86].

451. **Shannon Marie Lohr**-9 (Joyce I. Nichell-8, Loretta Barnes-7, Paul Reginald Barnes-6, Kansas "Candice" Villines-5, Alice Desdemona Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [86].

**Eric Shepherd** [86].

Eric Shepherd and Shannon Marie Lohr. They had 1 child.

i. **Arianna Shepherd** [86].

452. **Cory Daniel Harrison**-9 (Teresa Faye Melton-8, James Thomas Melton-7, Letcher Ray Melton-6, Elijah Thomas "Tom" Melton-5, Juliet M. Hicks-4, James Jones Hicks-3, William Hicks I-2, Daniel Hicks Sr.-1) [2]. She was born on 15 Feb 1976.

---

### Sources

- 1 Tatyrek, Tresa <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~tres/Trees/danielhicks.htm>.
- 2 Cole, Darrell Franklin, [dfc@mwa.ars.usda.gov](mailto:dfc@mwa.ars.usda.gov).
- 3 Brown, David L. [bobbi\\_brown@earthlink.net](mailto:bobbi_brown@earthlink.net).
- 4 Lakeviewgirl65@aol.com.
- 5 Hick, Francis Henry "Frank".
- 6 Clayton, Ed [ed\\_clayton@mindspring.com](mailto:ed_clayton@mindspring.com).
- 7 Parish, Leroy, [iparish@charter.net](mailto:iparish@charter.net).
- 8 Garza, Jammye 1523 Quitman St., Apt 1512, Denver, CO 80204.
- 9 Hicks, Idalia Crowder [IdaliaC@aol.com](mailto:IdaliaC@aol.com).
- 10 Ward, Bill [m1garand@comcast.net](mailto:m1garand@comcast.net).
- 11 <http://www.rootsweb.com/~ncperson/hicks-chesley-hicks-cemtery.htm>.
- 12 The Peed Family Time Line -Person Co., NC Heritage Vol's 1.
- 13 Pyle, Anne Brown - [annepyle@suddenlink.net](mailto:annepyle@suddenlink.net).
- 14 Brown, Alexander Gray - letter he left.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 15 Ragle, Herbert hragle@earthlink.net.
- 16 Bruce Patterson BPATTERS@imgate.wustl.edu
- 17 1900 Webster County, KY Census.
- 18 Grant, Steve and Krish <http://sites.netscape.net/stevekristig/home>.
- 19 Kentucky Deth Records.
- 20 Burgess, Genna Faye Gennafaye@aol.com.
- 21 Rdvsvr@aol.com.
- 22 Woodhouse, Debra - Dgwoodhous@aol.com.
- 23 "Some Webster County, Kentucky, Families" by Minerva Bone Bassett, 1983.
- 24 "Pioneers, Preachers, and Pretty Plain People" by Shirley Brown Mather, Dec 1989.
- 25 Marriage Certificate or Bond.
- 26 Unce Dave's Family Bible. A lot of the information was taken from the Family bible.
- 27 Webster County Death Records - 1911.
- 28 Hall, Tina - familylineage@hotmail.com.
- 29 Providence Journal Enterprise 1941.
- 30 Webster's Wagon Wheel Jul-Sep 1999.
- 31 Webster County Obituraries - Providence Journal-Enterprise.
- 32 Providence Enterprise 1950.
- 33 Providence Enterprise The Twice-a-week 1933.
- 34 The Sigler Web Site <http://personal.lig.bellsouth.net/lig/wj/wjtjd/index.html>.
- 35 1870 Webster County, KY Census.
- 36 Helen Watson Edwards - HEdwa5222@aol.com.
- 37 JaimeSueG@aol.com.
- 38 Duhon, Pat CajunNana4@aol.com.
- 39 Whittamore, Barbara bwhittam@neonramp.com.
- 40 Hicks, Marge mahark@specent.com.
- 41 "Descendants of: Samuel & Sarah Wallace" by Charles E. Carter, 1999.
- 42 Family Members of Johnnie Wayne Brown.
- 43 Personal Knowledge - Brown, Johnnie Wayne.
- 44 Tucker, E. Carolyn ectucker@kih.net.
- 45 Hayes, Tina hayes51@prodigy.net.
- 46 Glazebrook Sarah s\_glaze@excite.com.
- 47 "Webster County Cemeteries" Book IV.
- 48 Tombstone.
- 49 "History of the Tapp Family by Liles, Fulcher, Tapp 1977".
- 50 Webster County Obituraries.
- 51 Erickson, Kathe kathe@cecoassoc.com.
- 52 Patterson, Bruce - BPATTERS@imgate.wustl.edu.
- 53 The Sebree Banner.
- 54 "Webster County Cemeteries" Book II.
- 55 Providence Journal Enterprise 1949.
- 56 Herron, J. Dudley herrond@yesconnect.net.
- 57 Bradford, Nelson -mnorson@m7.sprynet.com.
- 58 Clara.
- 59 Thayer, Arlene athayer@azstarnet.com.
- 60 Talcott, Wanda wtalcott@pbmo.net.
- 61 Clark, Laura thecherrybomb@hotmail.com.
- 62 Wickham, P. Clark ppw1033@ikansas.com.
- 63 Hoover, April mycabininthewoods2@yahoo.com.
- 64 Personnel Knowledge - Johnnie Wayne Brown.

## Register Report for Daniel Hicks Sr.

### Sources (con't)

- 65 Self.
- 66 Williams, Dusty Dawn Hanor timw5@sit-co.net.
- 67 Thompson, Vickie Beard Family-Quest@msn.com.
- 68 Stevens, Rhonda RSevens43@yahoo.com.
- 69 Crowell, Hubert Clark <http://pages.prodigy.com/caps/gen.htm>.
- 70 Personal Knowledge- Inez Wood Brown.
- 71 Heady, Patricia PRHeady@cfu.net.
- 72 Monaghan, Shari semonaghan@mail.utexas.edu.
- 73 Rnm11941@aol.com.
- 74 Simrak, David dsimrak@juno.com.
- 75 Schupbach, Mary Jane Swihart maryschupbach@gmail.co.
- 76 Ellis, Gary and Jan toostrange@sofast.net.
- 77 Brown, Christopher Brooks o\_joe@hotmail.com.
- 78 Davis, Willie Marie.
- 79 Brown, Sarah sarahrejoice@comcast.net.
- 80 Rootsweb message board.
- 81 Hale, Margaret Sue Villines Lhl601@cs.com.
- 82 Providence Journal Enterprise, 1947.
- 83 Webster's Wagon Wheel Jan Feb Mar 2000.
- 84 The Messenger, Madisonville, KY.
- 85 Gray, Regina rg47@earthlink.net.
- 86 Claxton, Deborah claxtonfamrd@insightbb.com.
- 87 Stearns, Mary Stearnmf@email.uc.edu.
- 88 Crowley, Shanna ShannaEvansville@aol.com.
- 89 Glazebrook Sarah s\_glaze@excite.com.
- 90 1860 Webster Co., KY census - Annotated by Carole Palmer.
- 91 McHalfrey, Linda genealogygirl@hotmail.com.

Prepared By:	
Preparer:	Johnnie W. Brown
Phone:	
Email:	jwbrown@edge.net
	Web Address;
	<a href="http://jwbrown.home.edge.net">http://jwbrown.home.edge.net</a>